NFU Mutual

# NFU Mutual Solvency and Financial Condition Report 2020

# Solvency and Financial Condition Report

## CONTENTS

## D. VALUATION FOR SOLVENCY PURPOSES



## E. CAPITAL MANAGEMENT

# INTRODUCTION

This is a single SFCR that incorporates consolidated information at the level of the Group ("Group"), solo information for National Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Society Limited ("NFU Mutual") and the subsidiary insurance undertaking: Avon Insurance Plc ("Avon"). The Group covers regulated, ancillary and other insurance and reinsurance companies. These are detailed in Section A.1.e.

This report is prepared as a single Group SFCR in compliance with a waiver granted by the Prudential Regulation Authority (PRA).

Relevant information about the business of the Group is provided in the Group's Annual Report and Accounts for the year ended 31 December 2020 (the 'Report & Accounts'), a copy of which can be found at nfumutual.co.uk.

NFU Mutual Insurance Society is both an authorised composite insurer and the legal entity at the head of the NFU Mutual Group. Therefore where 'NFU Mutual' is used within this document it refers to both the insurer and the Group unless otherwise stated.

# STATEMENT OF DIRECTORS' RESPONSIBILITIES

Approval by the Board of Directors of the single Group Solvency and Financial Condition Report Financial period ended 31 December 2020.

We certify that:

1. the Solvency and Financial Condition Report ("SFCR") has been properly prepared in all material respects in accordance with the PRA rules and Solvency II Regulations; and;
2. we are satisfied that:

(a) throughout the financial year in question, NFU Mutual has complied in all material respects with the requirements of the PRA rules and Solvency II Regulations as applicable at the level of the Group and the insurers that form part of the Group and;

(b) it is reasonable to believe that, at the date of the publication of the Solvency Financial Condition Report, the Group has continued to comply, and will continue so to comply in future.

Signed on behalf of the Board of Directors

Jim McLaren
**Chairman**

Nick Turner
**Group Chief Executive**

22nd April 2021

**REPORT OF THE EXTERNAL INDEPENDENT AUDITOR TO THE DIRECTORS OF THE NATIONAL FARMERS UNION MUTUAL INSURANCE SOCIETY ('THE COMPANY') PURSUANT TO RULE 4.1 (2) OF THE EXTERNAL AUDIT CHAPTER OF THE PRA RULEBOOK APPLICABLE TO SOLVENCY II FIRMS**

**Report on the Audit of the relevant elements of the Group Solvency and Financial Condition Report ("SFCR")**

**Opinion**

Except as stated below, we have audited the following documents prepared by the Company as at 31 December 2020:

- the 'Valuation for Solvency Purposes' and 'Capital Management' sections of Group SFCR as at 31 December 2020, ('the Narrative Disclosures subject to audit');
- Group templates S.02.01.02, S.22.01.22, S.23.01.22 and S.32.01.22 ('the Group Templates subject to audit') and,
- Solo templates S.02.01.02, S.12.01.02, S.17.01.02, S.22.01.21, S.23.01.01 and S.28.02.01 in respect of the Group and Solo templates S.02.01.02, S.17.01.02, S.23.01.01, S.25.01.21('the Solo Templates subject to audit').

The Narrative Disclosures subject to audit and the Group Templates and Solo Templates subject to audit are collectively referred to as the 'relevant elements of the Group SFCR'.

We are not required to audit, nor have we audited, and as a consequence do not express an opinion on the Other Information which comprises:

- information contained within the relevant elements of the Group SFCR set out above which is, or derive from the Group and Company's Solvency Capital Requirement, as identified in the Appendix to this report;
- the 'Executive Summary', 'Business and performance', 'System of governance' and 'Risk profile' elements of the Group SFCR;
- Group templates S.05.01.02, S.05.02.01, and S.25.02.22;
- Solo templates S.05.01.02, S.05.02.01, and S.25.02.21 in respect of the Company and;
- Solo templates S.05.01.02, S.05.02.01 and S.19.01.21 in respect of Avon Insurance plc;
- Information calculated in accordance with the previous regime used in the calculation of the transitional measures on technical provisions, and as a consequence all information relating to the transitional measures on technical provisions as set out in the Appendix to this report for the Group and the Company;
- the written acknowledgement by management of their responsibilities, including for the preparation of the SFCR ('the Responsibility Statement'); and
- Information which pertains to an undertaking that is not a Solvency II undertaking and has been prepared in accordance with PRA rules other than those implementing the Solvency II Directive or in accordance with an EU instrument other than the Solvency II regulations ('the sectoral information').

To the extent the information subject to audit in the relevant elements of the Group SFCR includes amounts that are totals, sub-totals or calculations derived from the Other Information, we have relied without verification on the Other Information.

In our opinion, the information subject to audit in the relevant elements of the Group SFCR of the Company as at 31 December 2020 is prepared, in all material respects, in accordance with the financial reporting provisions of the PRA Rules and Solvency II regulations on which they are based, as modified by relevant supervisory modifications, and as supplemented by supervisory approvals and determinations.

**Basis for opinion**

We conducted our audit in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (UK) (ISAs (UK), including ISA (UK) 800 and ISA (UK) 805, and applicable law. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the relevant elements of the Group Solvency and Financial Condition Report section of our report. We are independent of the Group in accordance with the ethical requirements that are relevant to our audit of the Group SFCR in the UK, including the Financial Reporting Council's (the 'FRC's') Ethical Standard as applied to public interest entities, and we have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with these requirements. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

**Emphasis of Matter – Basis of Accounting**

We draw attention to the 'Valuation for Solvency Purposes' and 'Capital Management' sections of the Group SFCR, which describe the basis of accounting. The Group SFCR is prepared in compliance with the financial reporting provisions of the PRA Rules and Solvency II regulations, and therefore in accordance with a special purpose financial reporting framework. The Group SFCR is required to be published, and intended users include but are not limited to the PRA. As a result, the Group SFCR may not be suitable for another purpose. Our opinion is not modified in respect of these matters.

**Conclusions relating to going concern**

In auditing the financial statements, we have concluded that the Directors' use of the going concern basis of accounting in the preparation of the Group SFCR is appropriate.

Our evaluation of the directors' assessment of the Group's ability to continue to adopt the going concern basis of accounting includes the following procedures;

- Inquiring of senior management in relation to their going concern assessment including impacts of Covid-19 and Brexit, and the steps they will take in the event that economic and other factors deteriorate further due to government-imposed lockdowns;
- Challenging management's key assumptions underpinning the going concern basis of accounting, by assessing the reasonableness of significant movements in forecast cash flows and considering their consistency with other available information and our understanding of the group businesses. This included inspecting and challenging management's stress scenario testing and reverse stress testing. We also challenged whether the future forecasts and assumptions were used consistently across the preparation of the SFCR;
- Evaluating the historical accuracy of forecasts made by management by comparing them to actual results;
- Assessing the group's operational resilience, business continuity plans, monitoring of outsourced operations, and ability to continue to serve customers, comply with regulations and maintain appropriate internal controls as this relates to the ability to continue as a going concern; and
- Evaluating the appropriateness of disclosures in the 2020 SFCR relating to going concern and the principal risks and uncertainties that the group and parent company faces, with particular focus on Covid-19 and Brexit.

Based on the work we have performed, we have not identified any material uncertainties relating to events or conditions that, individually or collectively, may cast significant doubt on the Group's ability to continue as a going concern for a period of at least twelve months from when the SFCR is authorised for issue.

**Other Information**

The Directors are responsible for the Other Information.

Our opinion on the relevant elements of the Group SFCR does not cover the Other Information and we do not express an audit opinion or any form of assurance conclusion thereon.

Our responsibility is to read the Other Information and, in doing so, consider whether the Other Information is materially inconsistent with the relevant elements of the Group SFCR, or our knowledge obtained in the course of the audit, or otherwise appears to be materially misstated. If we identify such material inconsistencies or apparent material misstatements, we are required to determine whether there is a material misstatement in the relevant elements of the Group SFCR themselves. If, based on the work we have performed, we conclude that there is a material misstatement of this Other Information, we are required to report that fact.

We have nothing to report in this regard.

**Responsibilities of Directors for the Group Solvency and Financial Condition Report**

The Directors are responsible for the preparation of the SFCR in accordance with the financial reporting provisions of the PRA rules and Solvency II regulations which have been modified by the modifications, and supplemented by the approvals and determinations made by the PRA under section 138A of FSMA, the PRA Rules and Solvency II regulations on which they are based.

The Directors are also responsible for such internal control as they determine is necessary to enable the preparation of a Group SFCR that is free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

**Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the relevant elements of the Solvency and Financial Condition Report**

It is our responsibility to form an independent opinion as to whether the relevant elements of the Group SFCR are prepared, in all material respects, with financial reporting provisions of the PRA Rules and Solvency II regulations on which they are based.

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the relevant elements of the Group SFCR are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but it is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs (UK) will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the decision making or the judgement of the users taken on the basis of the Group SFCR.

A further description of our responsibilities for the audit of the financial statements is located on the FRC's website at https://www.frc.org.uk/auditorsresponsibilities. The same responsibilities apply to the audit of the Group SFCR.

**Extent to which the audit was considered capable of detecting irregularities, including fraud**

Irregularities, including fraud, are instances of non-compliance with laws and regulations. We design procedures in line with our responsibilities, outlined above, to detect material misstatements in respect of irregularities, including fraud. The extent to which our procedures are capable of detecting irregularities, including fraud is detailed below.

We considered the nature of the Group's industry and its control environment, and reviewed the Group's documentation of their policies and procedures relating to fraud and compliance with laws and regulations. We also enquired of management and internal audit about their own identification and assessment of the risks of irregularities.

We obtained an understanding of the legal and regulatory frameworks that the Group operates in, and identified the key laws and regulations that:

- had a direct effect on the determination of material amounts and disclosures in the Group SFCR. These included Solvency II as implemented in the UK and pensions and tax legislation; and
- do not have a direct effect on the SFCR but compliance with which may be fundamental to the Group's ability to operate or to avoid a material penalty. These included Companies Act 2006 and related Company Law, the Prudential Regulatory Authority and Financial Conduct Authority regulations, the group companies' operating licences and regulatory solvency requirements.

We discussed among the audit engagement team including relevant internal specialists such as tax, actuarial, valuations, pensions, IT and industry specialists regarding the opportunities and incentives that may exist within the organisation for fraud and how and where fraud might occur in the SFCR.

As a result of performing the above, we identified the greatest potential for fraud in the following areas, and our specific procedures performed to address them are described below:

Appropriateness of base mortality and mortality improvements assumptions used to value the life insurance liabilities

- We obtained an understanding of the relevant controls around life reserving annuitant mortality methodology and assumptions in place to mitigate the risk of inappropriate assumptions being used in valuing the long-term business provision;
- We evaluated the in-year experience study relating to base annuitant mortality experience across the material annuity products;
- We challenged key judgements made around adopted annuitant mortality improvement assumptions by making reference to the latest available CMI 2019 mortality improvements model and considered the appropriateness of fit to the underlying book ;
- We inspected and validated supporting evidence for any adjustments made to the latest available industry table CMI 2019 models to assess whether the adjustments are appropriately supported by evidence;

- Where appropriate, we have compared the assumptions selected by management to those used by peer annuity companies.

Appropriateness of the latent reserving assumptions and methodology used for the valuation of general insurance liabilities

- We obtained an understanding of the relevant controls in place to mitigate the risk of inappropriate assumptions being used in valuing the general business latent reserves;
- We challenged management's documented model methodology, and documented approach to deriving material latent assumptions;
- We challenged management's process for commissioning third party reports and challenged management on the up-to-date completeness of information used to inform assumptions underlying the best estimate;
- We inspected the methodology for calculating exposure ranges for latent claims and where possible agreed this data back to audited policyholder data to corroborate management judgements;
- We challenged management's sensitivity testing on key assumptions. We challenged these sensitivities by assessing the rationale for each and the range of sources considered in the selection of each of these assumptions; and
- We challenged management's process for eliminating redundant latent reserves where exposure and the likelihood of claim occurrence are trending downwards.

Appropriateness of the non-latent assumptions and methodology used for the valuation of general insurance liabilities

- We obtained an understanding of the relevant controls in place to mitigate the risk of inappropriate assumptions being used in valuing the general business non-latent reserves.
- We challenged management's selection of applied methodology and assumptions, focusing on material classes of business in relation to TPBI for claims above £1m;
- We assessed the documented methodology and assumptions used by management to calculate the non-latent reserves, including graphical review testing of methodology weighting and management's application outputs using our in-house reserving software, and where applicable comparison to industry standard practices; and
- We performed independent re-projections for a sample of classes and perils in relation to TPBI claims above £1m.

In common with all audits under ISAs (UK), we are also required to perform specific procedures to respond to the risk of management override. In addressing the risk of fraud through management override of controls, testing the appropriateness of journal entries and other adjustments; assessing whether the judgements made in making accounting estimates are indicative of a potential bias; and evaluating the business rationale of any significant transactions that are unusual or outside the normal course of business.

In addition to the above, our procedures to respond to the risks identified included the following:

- reviewing SFCR disclosures by testing to supporting documentation to assess compliance with provisions of relevant laws and regulations described as having a direct effect on the financial statements;
- performing analytical procedures to identify any unusual or unexpected relationships that may indicate risks of material misstatement due to fraud;
- enquiring of management, internal audit and external legal counsel concerning actual and potential litigation and claims, and instances of non-compliance with laws and regulations; and
- reading minutes of meetings of those charged with governance and reviewing correspondence with the Prudential Regulation Authority and Financial Conduct Authority reviewing internal audit reports and reviewing correspondence with HMRC.

**Other Matter**

The Company has authority to calculate its Group Solvency Capital Requirement using an internal model ("the Model") approved by the Prudential Regulation Authority in accordance with the Solvency II Regulations. In forming our opinion (and in accordance with PRA Rules), we are not required to audit the inputs to, design of, operating effectiveness of and outputs from the Model, or whether the Model is being applied in accordance with the Group's application or approval order.

## Report on Other Legal and Regulatory Requirements

### Sectoral Information

In our opinion, in accordance with Rule 4.2 of the External Audit Chapter of the PRA Rulebook, the sectoral information has been properly compiled in accordance with the PRA rules and EU instruments relating to that undertaking from information provided by members of the Group and the relevant insurance group undertaking.

### Other Information

In accordance with Rule 4.1 (3) of the External Audit Chapter of the PRA Rulebook for Solvency II firms we are required to consider whether the Other Information is materially inconsistent with our knowledge obtained in the audit of the National Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Society statutory financial statements. If, based on the work we have performed, we conclude that there is a material misstatement of this other information, we are required to report that fact.

We have nothing to report in relation to this matter.

## Use of our Report

This report is made solely to the Directors of National Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Society in accordance with Rule 4.1 (2) of the External Audit Chapter of the PRA Rulebook for Solvency II firms. We acknowledge that our report will be provided to the PRA for the use of the PRA solely for the purposes set down by statute and the PRA's rules. Our audit work has been undertaken so that we might state to the insurer's Directors those matters we are required to state to them in an auditor's report on the relevant elements of the Group SFCR and for no other purpose. To the fullest extent permitted by law, we do not accept or assume responsibility to anyone other than the Group and the PRA, for our audit work, for this report or for the opinions we have formed.

Mark McQueen (Senior Statutory Auditor)
For and on behalf of Deloitte LLP
Statutory Auditor
London, England

22 April 2021

**Appendix – relevant elements of the Solvency and Financial Condition Report that are not subject to audit**

**The relevant elements of the SFCR that are not subject to audit comprise:**

The following elements of Group template S.02.01.02:

•Row R0550: Technical provisions - non-life (excluding health) - risk margin
•Row R0590: Technical provisions - health (similar to non-life) - risk margin
•Row R0640: Technical provisions - health (similar to life) - risk margin
•Row R0680: Technical provisions - life (excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked) - risk margin
•Row R0720: Technical provisions - Index-linked and unit-linked - risk margin

The following elements of Group template S.22.01.22:

•Column C0030 – Impact of transitional on technical provisions
•Row R0010 – Technical provisions
•Row R0090 – Solvency Capital Requirement

The following elements of Group template S.23.01.22:

•Row R0020: Non-available called but not paid in ordinary share capital at group level
•Row R0060: Non-available subordinated mutual member accounts at group level
•Row R0080: Non-available surplus at group level
•Row R0100: Non-available preference shares at group level
•Row R0120: Non-available share premium account related to preference shares at group level
•Row R0150: Non-available subordinated liabilities at group level
•Row R0170: The amount equal to the value of net deferred tax assets not available at the group level
•Row R0190: Non-available own funds related to other own funds items approved by supervisory authority
•Row R0210: Non-available minority interests at group level
•Row R0380: Non-available ancillary own funds at group level
Rows R0410 to R0440 – Own funds of other financial sectors
•Row R0680: Group SCR
•Row R0740: Adjustment for restricted own fund items in respect of matching adjustment portfolios and ring fenced funds
•Row R0750: Other non available own funds

The following elements of the Company's template S.02.01.02:

•Row R0550: Technical provisions - non-life (excluding health) - risk margin
•Row R0590: Technical provisions - health (similar to non-life) - risk margin
•Row R0640: Technical provisions - health (similar to life) - risk margin
•Row R0680: Technical provisions - life (excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked) –risk margin
•Row R0720: Technical provisions - Index-linked and unit-linked - risk margin

The following elements of the Company's template S.12.01.02

•Row R0100: Technical provisions calculated as a sum of BE and RM - Risk margin
•Rows R0110 to R0130 – Amount of transitional measure on technical provisions

The following elements of the Company's template S.17.01.02

•Row R0280: Technical provisions calculated as a sum of BE and RM - Risk margin
•Rows R0290 to R0310 – Amount of transitional measure on technical provisions

The following elements of the Company template S.22.01.21

•Column C0030 – Impact of transitional on technical provisions
•Row R0010 – Technical provisions
•Row R0090 – Solvency Capital Requirement

The following elements of the Company's template S.23.01.01

•Row R0580: SCR
•Row R0740: Adjustment for restricted own fund items in respect of matching adjustment portfolios and ring fenced funds

The following elements of the Company template S.28.02.01

•Row R0310: SCR

Elements of the Narrative Disclosures subject to audit identified as 'unaudited'.

# SUMMARY

## Business and Performance

The results for the year for the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance have been:

| | Group £m | | NFU MUTUAL £m | | Avon £m | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 | 2020 | 2019 |
| (Loss) / Profit after tax | (143) | 573 | (123) | 578 | 8.0 | 8.1 |

The Group made a loss after tax of £143m (2019: profit of £573m) and a loss of £123m (2019: profit of £578m) for NFU Mutual on a UK GAAP basis. The General Insurance Business delivered a strong performance with an underwriting result of £109m (2019: £167m), however the overall Group loss of £143m reflects the combined impact of underwriting profit more than offset by overall investment returns and mutual bonus of £252m paid to our members.

In respect of Avon Insurance plc, an insurance company within the group, the profit for the period after tax but before dividends of £8.0m (2019: profit of £8.1m) was primarily driven by strong underwriting profits in the year.

## System of Governance

The Board of Directors of the Group has ultimate accountability for ensuring that all risks to which the Group is exposed are effectively managed. The Board delegates accountability for risk management down through the Group's organisation structure, to individuals and teams with appropriate expertise and capability.

The Board also oversees the effectiveness of risk management via its Risk Governance Framework, which consists of committees from Board level to business unit and divisional level and ensures effective Group wide risk oversight. The committees oversee the effectiveness of risk management for their delegated accountabilities and act as an escalation point for issues. This framework of business focussed oversight and flow of information throughout the Governance Framework ensures the Board is appropriately informed and can be comfortable that all risks are being managed effectively or are escalated appropriately.

There have been no material changes to these frameworks over the reporting period.

The Group system of governance includes the risks within NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance plc.

## The Group Risk Profile

The Company writes a range of lines of general insurance and life insurance products. In the General Insurance business the products include car insurance, home insurance and commercial insurance. In the Life business the products include investment and pension products. The Company also has a significant investment portfolio which includes a variety of asset classes. The main risks the Company is exposed to are underwriting risk, market risk, credit risk, and operational risk.

The exposures to these risks are assessed and regularly monitored in accordance with the Risk Management Framework. Where there is a significant concentration of risk, appropriate mitigation is put in place to protect against adverse movements.

One approach used to quantify risks is by using NFU Mutual's Solvency II capital model – the Internal Model. This model calculates how much capital is required to be held such that NFU Mutual can still pay all our liabilities following an adverse 1-in-200-year event (that is, an event that would be expected to happen only once in every 200 years). This capital amount is known as the Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR).

The most significant change to the Group risk profile over the reporting period is a reduction in the exposure to equity risk. This is primarily due to a combination of falls in the equity market and a re-positioning of some equity assets into corporate bonds in response to the volatile stock markets. Market risk continues to be the risk category requiring the most capital.

The capital we hold for equity risk has reduced over the course of the year in line with the size of our equity portfolio. The reduction in the portfolio is due to falls in the equity market and targeted equity sales both in response to the Covid-19 pandemic and as part of the implementation of the revised General Insurance strategic asset allocation set by the Investment Function.

There has been no significant change to Avon Insurance's risk profile over the period. The major risks are underwriting risk and market risk.

**Impact of Covid-19 during 2020**

During 2020 the outbreak of Covid-19 has negatively impacted economies and financial markets across the world. NFU Mutual has had a comprehensive response to the pandemic from both an operational and financial risk management perspective. By following the established incident management plans we have been able to respond decisively and rapidly to an ever evolving situation.

As a result, despite the financial market turbulence, we have protected the Group's capital position and we remain in a strong position as we enter 2021.

## Valuation for Solvency Purposes

Group and NFU Mutual Own Funds have decreased over the reporting period to a value of £7,029m (2019: £7,364m) and £7,038m (2019: £7,248m) at the reporting date. This has been driven by investment performance and movements in Technical Provisions.

Avon Insurance Own Funds have decreased slightly, to £31.4m (2019: £31.8m).

## Capital Management

The Group and NFU Mutual Solvency II coverage ratio has increased to 203% (2019: 201%) over the reporting period. The Solvency II coverage ratio is calculated as eligible Own Funds as a percentage of the SCR. Over the reporting period Own Funds for the Group comfortably exceeded the SCR at all times.

For Avon Insurance, the Solvency II coverage ratio has reduced over the reporting period to a value of 584% at the reporting date. Own Funds for Avon Insurance remained well above the SCR at all times.

# A. BUSINESS AND PERFORMANCE

## A.1. Business Overview

### A.1.a. Name and Legal Form

The National Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Society Limited, the firm, was founded as a Mutual Society in 1910, and was incorporated in 1910 as a Limited Company, Limited by Guarantee.

Avon Insurance plc is a public limited company incorporated in the United Kingdom.

### A.1.b. Supervisory Authority Details

The National Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Society Limited (No. 111982) is a member of the Association of British Insurers, Avon Insurance plc (No. 00209606) is an insurance company within the Group.
The firms are authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority and the Prudential Regulation Authority.

Financial Conduct Authority
25 The North Colonnade
London
E14 5HS

Prudential Regulation Authority
20 Moorgate
London
EC2R 6DA

### A.1.c. External Auditor

Deloitte LLP
1 New Street Square
London
EC4A 3HQ

### A.1.d. Shareholdings

The National Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Society Limited is a Mutual Company limited by Guarantee, and as such does not have any share capital. No corporate entity has a qualifying holding, a proportion of ownership interest or voting power in the Company.

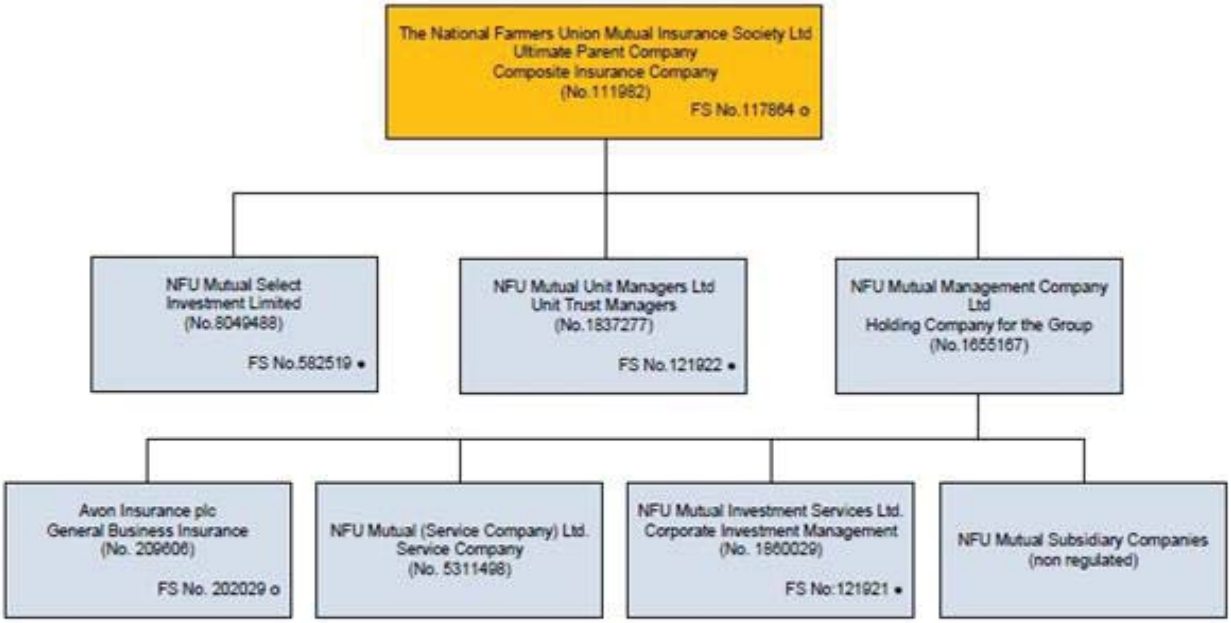
Avon Insurance plc has authorised capital at 31st December 2020 of £100m (2019: £100m) divided into shares of £1 each, of which £20m (2019: £20m) were issued and fully paid. The company is a wholly owned subsidiary of NFU Mutual Management Company Ltd, with the ultimate parent company being The National Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Society Limited.

### A.1.e. Legal Structure of the Group

In accordance with Solvency II Reporting Requirements the Group consolidates only the regulated companies within the Group and companies providing ancillary services, whereas the Group reports its Financial Statements under UK GAAP (FRS102/103) which includes all its investment in Group undertakings.

A simplified Group structure is illustrated below and a list of subsidiaries and other investments in Group undertakings.

The registered office of The National Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Society Limited and Avon Insurance plc is Tiddington Road, Stratford upon Avon, Warwickshire, CV37 7BJ.




Key
FS No: = Financial Services Registered Number
• = Authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority
o = Authorised by the Prudential Regulation Authority and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority and Prudential Regulation Authority

**Directly Held Subsidiaries**

| | |
|---|---|
| NFU Mutual Management Company Limited* | Holding Company |
| NFU Mutual Unit Managers Limited* | Authorised Corporate Director of The NFU Mutual OEIC and the NFU Mutual Portfolio Funds OEIC |
| NFU Mutual Select Investments Limited* | Platform Operator |
| NFU Mutual Pension Fund Trust Company Limited* | Holds assets for the pension fund |
| Salmon Harvester Properties Limited (50% owned)* | Property Development |
| Hathaway Opportunity Fund General Partner Limited* | General Partner of Limited Partnership |

**Subsidiaries Held Through NFU Mutual Management Company Limited**

| | |
|---|---|
| Avon Insurance plc* | General Insurance |
| NFU Mutual Investment Services Limited* | Corporate Investment Management |
| NFU Mutual Risk Management Services Limited * | Risk Reduction Services |
| NFU Mutual (Service Company) Limited* | Service Company |
| Harvester Properties Limited* | Property Development |
| Hathaway Property Company Limited* | Property Development |

**Subsidiaries Held Through NFU Mutual Select Investments Limited**

| | |
|---|---|
| Tiddington Nominees Limited** | Custodian |
| NFU Mutual Trustee Limited** | Pension Bare Trustee |

**Companies Held Through Harvester Properties Limited**

| | |
|---|---|
| Aver Property General Partner Limited* | General Partner of Limited Partnership |
| Aver Property Nominee Limited* | Property Holding Company |

**Subsidiaries Held Through Hathaway Opportunity Fund General Partner Limited**

| | |
|---|---|
| Globe Kingston Limited* | Property Holding Company |

**Companies Incorporated in Other Jurisdictions**

**Guernsey**

| | |
|---|---|
| Islands' Insurance (Holdings) Limited* | Holding Company |
| Lancaster Court Limited* | Holding Company |
| The Islands' Insurance Brokers Limited* | Insurance Underwriting Agent & Insurance Broker |
| Farmers (Guernsey) Limited* | Reinsurance |

***On 1 January 2021, Islands Insurance (Holdings) Limited changed to be registered in Jersey.
***Farmers (Guernsey) Limited has applied for voluntary striking off on 5 March 2021.

**Jersey**

| | |
|---|---|
| The Islands' Insurance Managers Limited* | Holding Company |
| M. J. Touzel (Insurance Brokers) Limited* | Insurance Underwriting Agent & Insurance Broker |

**Subsidiaries Held Through Salmon Harvester Properties Limited**

| | |
|---|---|
| Salmon Harvester (Orbital A3) Limited ** | Property Special Purpose Vehicle |
| FSH Airport (Edinburgh) (50% owned by Salmon Harvester Properties Limited)** | Joint Venture Property Company |
| FSH Nominees Limited (100% owned by FSH Airport (Edinburgh) Services Limited)** | Joint Venture Property Company |

**Other investment in Group undertakings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Hathaway Opportunity Fund Limited Partnership* | Limited Partner Act 1907 |
| Aver Property Limited Partnership * | Limited Partner Act 1907 |
| ACP (BTR Prime 1) LP* | Property Development |

* Denotes a company that forms part of the Group

** Denotes a company that is dormant and exempt from the requirement to prepare individual accounts by virtue of s394A of the Companies Act 2006 and exempt from audit by virtue of s479A of the Companies Act 2006

## A.1.f. Material Lines of Business and Geographic Areas

For over 15 years the Society has been offering its products and services to both the farming and non-farming communities, a marketplace within which the firm intends to continue to operate.

**General Insurance**

The firm is ideally placed to serve its local communities, with its unique local distribution network of over 300 offices in rural and provincial locations. General insurance premiums come predominantly from the wider rural community and farm diversification, as well as directly from within the agriculture sector itself.

In part, it is this diversification built on 'core' agriculture into the wider rural community that has positioned the firm in its current, strong trading position.

Analysis of the NFU Mutual General Insurance Business is normally carried out at three levels, by product type, by market sector, and by distribution channel.

**Product Types**

Are split into three main categories:

Business
- Business Property
- Livestock Mortality & Disease
- Liability, Public and Employers
- Accident & Health
- Pecuniary / Loss of Business
- Combined Packages

Motor
- Fleet Motor
- Commercial Motor
- Personal Motor both Comprehensive and Third Party

Personal
- Home Buildings & Contents
- Equine
- Jewellery
- Caravans

**Distribution Channels**

Tied Agents
The firm's network of agents, who are also the local NFU representatives in each area

Direct Operations
The firm's call centre operations, based in Glasgow

LCI
Large Corporate Insurance, an entity that deals with the large 'special' accounts handled by the firm, often sourced through independent brokers.

All General Business and Life (Pensions and Investments) business is written in the British Isles. All insurance premiums are direct insurance. There is no reinsurance inwards at Group level.

**Life business**

We offer products on an advised and non-advised basis.

**Product Types**

- Investment Bonds
- With-profits Products
- Protection Products
- Pension Products
- Annuities
- Investments Saving Accounts (ISAs)
- OEICs

**Avon Insurance**

Avon Insurance plc's principal activity is the transaction of Personal Accident insurance business.

## A.1.g. Significant Events over the Reporting Period

Investments
The Group made a loss after tax of £143m (2019: profit of £573m) and a loss of £123m (2019: profit of £578m) for NFU Mutual on a UK GAAP basis. The General Insurance Business delivered a strong performance with an underwriting result of £109m (2019: £167m), however the overall Group loss of £143m reflects the combined impact of underwriting profit more than offset by overall investment returns and mutual bonus paid to our members.

With regard to the NFU Mutual's investments, we continue to be a strong believer in the long-term economic value of investing in shares and property. Whilst ending the year with a net positive return, the performance of our investment portfolio was affected by the downturn in markets and this contributed to us reporting this overall loss at Group level. Our underlying financial, capital and solvency position has remained very strong and operating performance within our core insurance business continues as demonstrated by solid premium growth and good underwriting performance.

Underwriting
Despite the tough market conditions the General Insurance business achieved strong operating performance in the year with both solid premium growth and good underwriting performance overall.

The combination of continued positive underwriting performance, together with strong premium growth has contributed to a COR, before Mutual Bonus, of 93.1% (2019: 88.9%). On a longer-term ten-year basis the average COR, before Mutual Bonus, continues to be within our 98% target.

Mutual Bonus
In 2020 we returned £252m in Mutual Bonus to our members and thanks to out underwriting performance and overall financial strength (including past investment performance) we will continue to provide substantial levels of Mutual Bonus rates from 1st July 2021.

## A.2. Performance of Underwriting Activities

### A.2.a. Underwriting Performance

The underwriting performance of the Group and that of the solo entity NFU Mutual, being the parent company of the Group, over the period has been;

General Insurance
Our underlying General Insurance result for the year is a profit before Mutual Bonus of £109m (2019: £167m) in the U.K.

The underwriting profit of £109m reflects a combination of premium growth and lower levels of claims and continues to demonstrate our strategic delivery of sustainable profitable growth.

Further information can be found in the Business Review section of the Report and Accounts 2020.

Life and Pensions
The underlying Life and Pensions result (as represented by the NFU Mutual's transfer to or from the Funds for Future Appropriations (FFA) for the year) was a transfer from the FFA of £3m (2019: transfer to FFA £82m) in the UK.

Market conditions have been very challenging in 2020, a trend seen over the last few years, with investor confidence and political uncertainty impacting Life sales. Overall New Business volumes saw a small decline to £59.8m APE (2019: £60.1m) as our network of Financial Advisers continued to meet customers, where possible, to provide appropriate advice to support their long-term planning. Performance in our non-advised channel improved on prior years, enabling customers to transact investments where advice was not needed.

The NFU Mutual offers products on both an advised and non-advised basis. Advised propositions include a select number of third-party products as well as our own. For almost all new product sales we charge explicitly for advice. For increments to products that were started before 2013 advice charges remain implicit. As a result we look at overall Life product sales and the provision of advice by the adviser part of the business.

Further information can be found in the Business Review section of the Report and Accounts 2020.

Avon Insurance
Avon Insurance plc's business model is to operate a closed book of business following closure to new business in 2013. Ultimately the profit continues to be underpinned by the personal accident book together with the investment performance of the company's fixed interest securities. The profit for the period after tax but before dividends of £8.0m (2019: profit of £8.1m) was primarily driven by strong underwriting profits in the year.

Further information can be found in the company's statutory Accounts 2020.

## A.3. Performance of Investment Activities

### A.3.a. Investment Income and Expenses

The income and expenses for the NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance plc on a solo basis are shown below. There is no significant difference between the Group and NFU Mutual figures.

| Investment Income and Expenses | 2020 | | | 2019 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Group £m | NFU MUTUAL £m | Avon £m | Group £m | NFU MUTUAL £m | Avon £m |
| Income: | | | | | | |
| Bonds and non-equity investments | 176.3 | 175.8 | 0.5 | 161.6 | 160.6 | 0.5 |
| Equity and Unitised Investments | 130.6 | 139.8 | | 297.7 | 306.7 | |
| Cash and Deposits | 6.3 | 6.2 | 0.1 | 9.5 | 9.1 | 0.1 |
| Properties | 109.1 | 69.1 | | 97.0 | 62.4 | |
| **Total Income** | **422.3** | **390.9** | **0.6** | **565.8** | **538.9** | **0.6** |
| Expenses: | | | | | | |
| **Investment Expenses** | **6.0** | **6.0** | **0.1** | **5.7** | **5.7** | **0.1** |

NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance receive dividend and coupon income from stock market investments net of any applicable domestic and withholding tax. The companies pay withholding tax at a rate stipulated within the double taxation treaty between the United Kingdom and the relevant overseas country where the company is domiciled. Dividend income is recognised when the related investment goes 'ex-dividend'.

Property investment income is received by way of rent from tenants, who lease the property directly. Rents are typically reviewed 5 yearly on the basis of either upward only market rent reviews or upward only RPI/CPI indexation. Further property investment income is receivable in the form of distributions from indirect property funds. During 2020, rent collection has been impacted by Covid 19, with some tenants refusing to pay and landlord actions to recover severely impacted by Government policy. Some tenants have been granted concessionary rent-free periods or rent deferrals to reflect their inability to trade during national lockdowns and to mitigate the risk of tenant business failure.

The companies pay capital and revenue expenditure to maintain and manage properties where liabilities sit with the landlord or where there is a vacancy. The companies will incur consultancy fees in respect of ongoing asset management i.e. leasing and letting, as well as the payment of market incentives to secure third party lettings.

### A.3.b. Gains and Losses Recognised Directly in Equity

The gains and losses on investments for the NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance plc on a solo basis are shown below. There is no significant difference between the Group and NFU Mutual figures.

| Gains and losses on Investments | 2020 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Group £m | | NFU Mutual £m | | Avon £m | |
| | Realised | Unrealised | Realised | Unrealised | Realised | Unrealised |
| Bonds and non-equity investments | 18.1 | 333.9 | 9.9 | 333.7 | 0.2 | 1.1 |
| Equity and Unitised Investments | (122.9) | (21.3) | (122.9) | (123.7) | - | - |
| Cash and Deposits | 4.9 | 0.8 | 12.9 | - | - | - |
| Properties | (141.6) | (82.6) | (141.6) | (0.1) | - | - |
| | | | | | | |
| **Total Gains** | **(241.5)** | **230.8** | **(241.7)** | **209.9** | **0.2** | **1.1** |

| Gains and losses on Investments | 2019 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Group £m | | NFU Mutual £m | | Avon £m | |
| | Realised | Unrealised | Realised | Realised | Unrealised | Realised |
| Bonds and non-equity investments | 49.8 | 216.7 | 51.2 | 216.7 | 0.1 | 1.0 |
| Equity and Unitised Investments | 380.7 | 896.3 | 380.7 | 865.4 | - | - |
| Cash and Deposits | 16.1 | 1.2 | 14.6 | - | - | - |
| Properties | (25.8) | (18.6) | (25.8) | (2.6) | - | - |
| | | | | | | |
| **Total Losses** | **420.8** | **1,095.7** | **420.7** | **1,079.5** | **0.1** | **1.0** |

Realised gains and losses on investments carried at fair value are calculated as the difference between net sales proceeds and purchases price, on an average cost basis.

Properties are valued on a quarterly basis by an independent external valuer, who report the fair value of our assets in line with RICS standards. The difference between book cost and fair value is recalculated quarterly and the movement reflected through unrealised gains or losses.

### A.3.c. Investment in Securitisations

There are currently only 2 ABS / MBS (Asset Backed Securities / Mortgage Backed Securities) in the NFU Mutual portfolio 2020: £1.9m (2019: £1.9 m). Asset and Mortgage Backed Securities represent specific packaged bonds supported by a charge over an aggregation of underlying debt and mortgage instruments. Their value and repayments are governed by the repayments made under those debt arrangements, and by the tenants of the mortgaged properties.

Avon Insurance plc held no investments in securitisations during 2020.

## A.4. Performance of Other Activities

### A.4.a. Other Income and Expenses

The NFU Mutual Group made support payments to the farming unions in 2020: £8m (2019: £7m), and Other Expenses in the form of Government levy fees, directors emoluments, and audit fees

as disclosed in the Group's annual Report and Accounts. The Group had no material finance or operating lease arrangements during the period.

## A.5. Any Other Disclosure

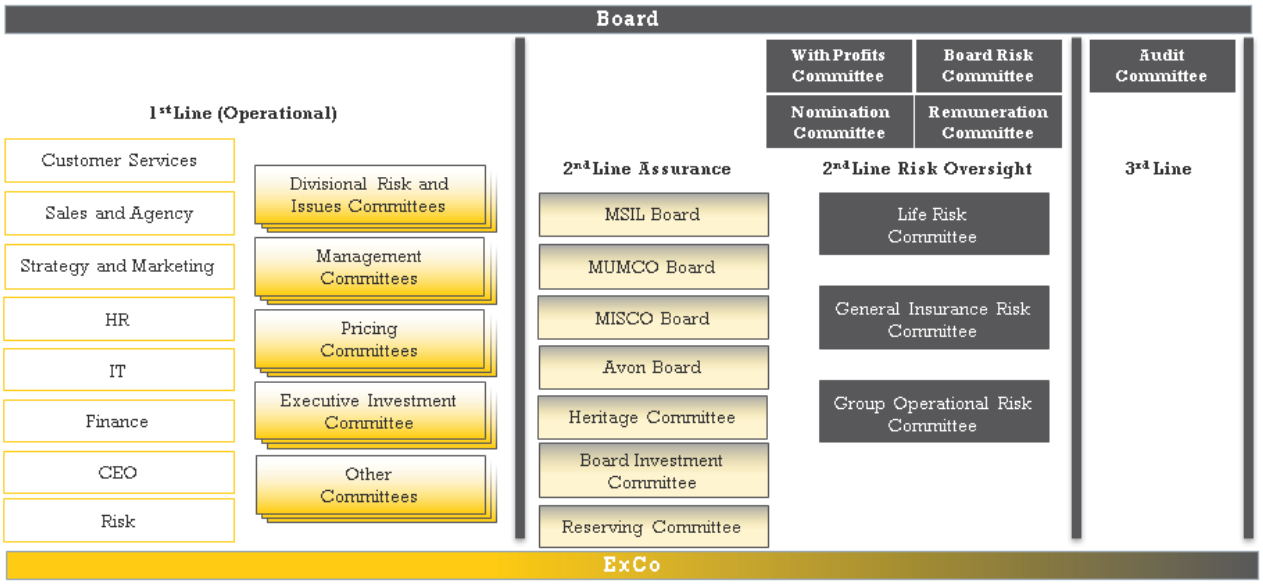
### A.5.a. Any Other Disclosure

No further disclosures

# B. SYSTEM OF GOVERNANCE

## B.1.a. Governance Structure

The following diagram illustrates the Risk Governance Framework that was in place at NFU Mutual and covered Avon Insurance plc during 2020. The framework operates to ensure that the Board has effective oversight of all Group activities.




**Group Committee Structures**

- The Board sets the strategy for NFU Mutual and manages the Group to ensure achievement of objectives.
- The Board Risk Committee (BRC) oversees the effectiveness of Risk Governance, Risk Management and Internal Model on behalf of the Board. BRC has delegated the risk management responsibility to business committees at the Group level in order to provide focus on financial and operational risk.
- Executive Committee (ExCo) - considers the development and implementation of strategy, operational plans, policies and budgets, the monitoring of operating and financial performance, and the prioritisation and allocation of resources in each area of operation. ExCo is also responsible for maintaining oversight of strategic risk.
- Group Operational Risk Committee (GORC) - has responsibility to provide independent Second Line oversight and challenge of the operational risks arising from the Group's business strategies, decisions, activities, outcomes and external environment. It also provides assurance to the BRC that these risks are being appropriately managed.
- General Insurance Risk Committee (GIRC) - has responsibility to provide independent 2nd line oversight and challenge of the financial risks arising from General Insurance business strategies, decisions, activities and outcomes across the Group. It also provides assurance to the BRC that these risks are being appropriately managed. It should be noted that during Q1 2021 the GIRC and Life Risk Committee were replaced by the Group Financial Risk Committee (GFRC).
- Life Risk Committee (LRC) - has responsibility to provide independent 2nd line oversight and challenge of the financial risks arising from Life business strategies, decisions, activities and outcomes across the Group. It also provides assurance to the BRC that these

risks are being appropriately managed. It should be noted that during Q1 2021 the GIRC and LRC were replaced by the GFRC.

- Board Investment Committee (BIC) - has responsibility to provide independent 2nd line oversight and challenge to ensure that the investment business strategies, decisions, activities and outcomes across the Group are efficient, appropriate, and consistent with agreed constraints and risk appetites.

**Business Unit Committee Structures**

A number of business unit committees exist across the Group's First Line of Defence which help drive, set and challenge business decision making across both General Insurance and Life businesses. They also act to identify, assess, manage and monitor single and aggregate risk exposures across the First Line of defence.

The 3 Lines of Defence Model is in place to ensure that all components within the internal control system operate effectively and is illustrated below:

| Responsibilities | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Line 1**<br>Implement the control environment by adhering to group policies and controls, and actively identifying and managing risks using the Risk Management Framework.<br>**Key words –checking, monitoring, authorising, reviewing** | ▪ Business units adhere to Control Environment Frameworks to ensure that risks are identified, managed, monitored and recorded on Risk Logs.<br>▪ Business units apply group and local controls to manage risks e.g. quality checking, peer reviews, sign offs.<br>▪ Activities are performed by appropriate individuals but responsibility lies with the risk owner. | **Line 1 control activities:**<br>▪ May be formal or informal.<br>▪ Will be undertaken on behalf of (and be reported to )the risk owner.<br>▪ Are likely to be continuous or regular. |
| **Line 2**<br>Define key components of the control environment such as Risk Management, Governance and Compliance Frameworks and provide assurance to governance that risks are being effectively managed across the Group.<br>**Key words –assurance, validating** | ▪ Line 2 define, implement and monitor the Risk Management, Risk Governance, Internal Control and Compliance Frameworks.<br>▪ Assurance activity is undertaken by teams that are independent of the business unit, usually a Control Function (Risk, Actuarial, Compliance), and business unit input must not compromise the independence of findings.<br>▪ Assurance activities may include thematic reviews and model validation. | **Line 2 assurance activities:**<br>▪ Have a clear scope and result in a written report to a head of control function or governance committee.<br>▪ The report will be risk focussed and include opinions and recommendations.<br>▪ May be regular or occasional but unlikely to be continuous.<br>▪ Are independent of the 1st line. |
| **Line 3**<br>Provide the Board with an independent, objective and impartial view that Risk Management, financial and Internal Control Frameworks are appropriate and operating effectively<br>**Key word – audit** | ▪ Audit activity can only be undertaken by internal or external audit.<br>▪ Findings are always presented in an audit report.<br>▪ The scope of an audit encompasses both 1st and 2nd line activities. | **Line 3 audit activities:**<br>▪ Have formal deliverables to the Board via the Audit Committee.<br>▪ Are independent of both 1st and 2nd lines. |

The Board determines the Group's strategies and policies, sets guidelines within which the business is managed and reviews business performance. It is also responsible for ensuring that financial controls and risk management systems are robust.

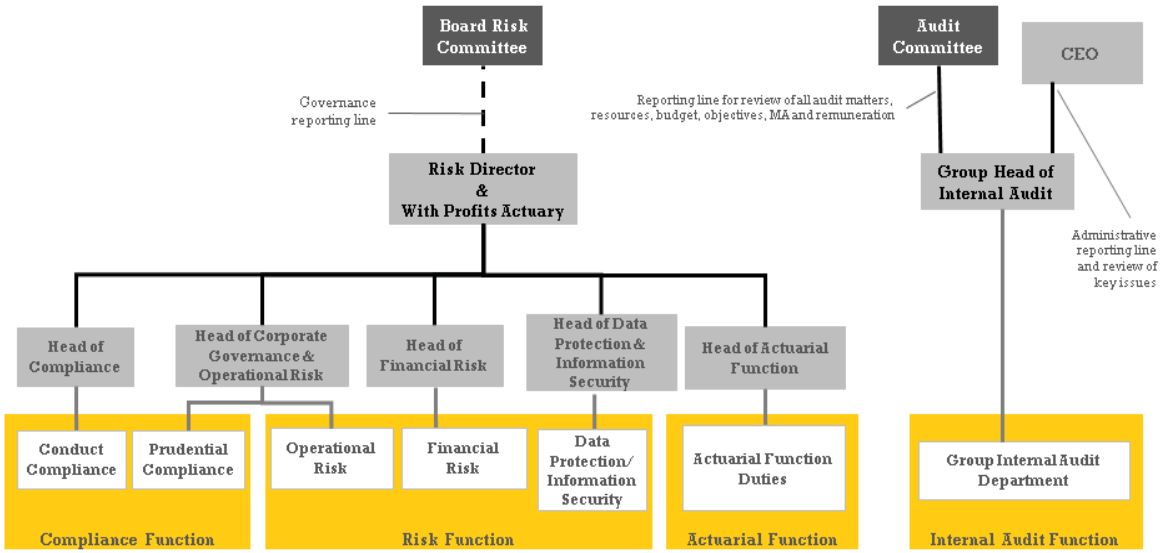
The role of Chairman is to lead the Board in determining its strategy and achieving its objectives and to ensure that it keeps a close eye on governance. The Executive Team, led by the Group CEO, is charged with developing the strategy and successfully executing the operational plans agreed in pursuit of our long-term objectives, in line with the Board's risk appetite and whilst complying with regulatory and legal requirements.

Managing risks effectively creates additional value for the business and in turn provides distinct competitive advantage. It is important that the Board has a majority of independent Non-Executive Directors as this independence and external experience enables them to bring challenge to the Board proceedings and hold management to account. With farming and the

rural community so important to everything that the Group does, Board members' backgrounds include a mix of both farming and financial services experience.

The approach to Governance focusses on business integrity, high ethical values and professionalism in all its activities. As an essential part of this, the Board supports high standards in corporate governance and believes that best practice in corporate governance should be embedded throughout the Group. The Board has a clear view of the leadership and activities of the Group including business results, key risks and developments. Directors are required to consider the long-term consequences of any decision on the Group's relationships with customers, suppliers, employees, regulators, the environment and the community. Directors also focus on the Group's high standards of business conduct and the need to act fairly towards members. The Board and its committees work together to review strategy, business performance and to manage the business risks. The Board is proud of NFU Mutual's local governance framework which allows our farming members to communicate directly with the business.

Centralised Group control functions have been put in place for Compliance, Risk, and Actuarial, which are all part of the Risk Division. The Internal Audit control function has a primary reporting line to the Chair of the Audit Committee who is accountable for the Group Head of Internal Audit's independence, objectives, appraisal, and remuneration and a secondary reporting line to the Chief Executive to ensure a clear understanding at Executive level of audit findings, recommendations and themes and that these are addressed appropriately and in timely fashion. The Heads of each function have access to the Board or its sub committees to ensure they are able to operate independently. Control function representatives are also appropriately represented on senior committees across the Group to ensure they are actively involved in decision making, including being members of the risk governance committees shown in the diagram above, operational decision-making committees and change programmes. Each control function includes experienced and dedicated professionals who have the appropriate resources (including, where required, professional qualifications) to be able to discharge their duties correctly.



## Risk Division Control Function Accountabilities

| | Risk Management Function | Compliance Function | Actuarial Function |
|---|---|---|---|
| Solvency II Accountabilities | **Responsible for:**<br>▪ Risk Management Framework<br>▪ Risk Governance Framework<br>▪ Internal Model | **Responsible for:**<br>▪ Compliance Policy<br>▪ Compliance Plan | **Responsible for:**<br>▪ Co-ordinating calculation of Technical Provisions |
| | **Duties:**<br>▪ Ensure the on-going appropriateness of the above.<br>▪ Report to the Board and senior management on the above, including performance and areas of strengths and weakness.<br>▪ Support and advise the Board on risk management matters including, monitoring the risk profile of the Group and identifying and assessing material and emerging risks<br>▪ Test, validate and document the Internal Model<br>▪ Liaise with users of Internal Model outputs and co-operate with the Actuarial Function | **Duties:**<br>▪ Advise Board and senior management on compliance with relevant laws and regulation.<br>▪ Assess impact that changes to relevant laws and regulation could have on the Group's Compliance risk profile.<br>▪ Assess the adequacy of the Group's response to relevant laws and regulation.<br>▪ Establish, implement and maintain a compliance plan and compliance policy.<br><br>These responsibilities predominantly relate to Solvency II regulation however at NFU Mutual we also apply them to other Financial Services laws and regulation relevant to UK insurers (NFU Mutual & Avon) and Investment Firms (MSIL, MUMCO, MISCO). | **Duties:**<br>▪ Ensure appropriateness of methodologies, models and assumptions<br>▪ Assess sufficiency and quality of data used<br>▪ Assess appropriateness of IT systems used<br>▪ Compare best estimates against experience<br>▪ Report to the Board at least annually, in writing, on the adequacy of TP calculations<br>▪ Express an opinion on underwriting policy and adequacy of reinsurance arrangements<br>▪ Contribute to the effective implementation of the Risk Management Framework, specifically in relation to calculation of capital requirements. |
| Additional Responsibilities | ▪ Define, implement and facilitate the Group's ORSA process.<br>▪ Facilitate the operation of the Risk Governance Framework.<br>▪ Maintain the Group's Control Environment Document.<br>▪ Provide risk management education, training and support to 1st line.<br>▪ Carry out independent 2nd Line assurance reviews on all aspects of the risk management framework. | ▪ Manage the Group's relationship with our Financial Services Regulators (PRA and FCA), including:<br>  ▪ Facilitate regulatory requests and visits<br>  ▪ Identify and communicate regulatory changes<br>  ▪ Notification of breaches<br>▪ Provide compliance education, training and support to 1st line<br>▪ Define, implement and facilitate the Group's Financial Crime Framework. | ▪ Provide timely, accurate input into regulatory reporting<br>▪ Advise and provide technical support to the With Profits Committee<br>▪ Calculate unit prices for unit linked funds<br>▪ Define and recommend the Group's capital management policy<br>▪ Make recommendations to governance on effective use of capital assets |

The Group has in place group level Risk Management, Compliance and Actuarial functions which form part of the Group's Risk Division.

## Internal Audit Structure:

Purpose

The Group Internal Audit Department's (GIAD) primary purpose and overarching goal is to help the Board and Executive Management to protect the assets, reputation and sustainability of the Group. It does this by assessing whether all significant risks are identified and appropriately reported to the Board and Executive Management; assessing whether the risks are adequately controlled; and by recommending improvements in the effectiveness of governance, risk management and internal controls.

Authority

GIAD derives its authority from the Board of Directors, via the Audit Committee. GIAD is authorised to examine the internal controls, risk management and governance arrangements in all areas of NFU Mutual. GIAD, with accountability for confidentiality and safeguarding records and information, has authorised full, free, and unrestricted access to any and all of the Group records, physical properties, and personnel pertinent to carrying out any engagement, including oversight arrangements undertaken by management for outsourced operations, within a reasonable period of making the request.

Scope and Priorities

The scope of work undertaken each year by GIAD is determined by the internal audit plan, which is approved by the Audit Committee. The plan is developed using a risk-based approach of all auditable entities to prioritise work towards providing assurance that the key risks facing the Group are controlled and identifying weaknesses where they are not. Additionally, GIAD may perform consulting services as appropriate, and conduct investigations and evaluate specific operations at the request of the Board or Executive Management, as appropriate. The nature of

the proposed consulting activity is assessed by the Group Head of Internal Audit (GHIA) to ensure it will not compromise GIAD's objectivity.

In accordance with the plan GIAD includes within its scope, but is not be limited to, an assessment of the:

- design and operating effectiveness of the internal governance structures and processes of NFU Mutual.
- information presented to the Board and Executive Management for strategic and operational decision making.
- setting of, and adherence to, risk appetite.
- risk and control culture of NFU Mutual.
- treatment of customers in line with conduct regulation.
- management of NFU Mutual's financial and non-financial risks.
- framework within which programmes and projects operate.
- and the design and operating effectiveness of NFU Mutual's policies and processes.

As part of this assurance, GIAD makes recommendations to management to manage risks and control weaknesses, which are tracked by GIAD until implementation.

Organisational Independence
The primary reporting line for the GHIA is to the Chairman of the Audit Committee who is accountable for their independence, objectives, appraisal, and remuneration, with a secondary reporting line to the Group Chief Executive to ensure a clear understanding at Executive level of audit findings, recommendations and themes and that these are addressed appropriately and in timely fashion . The GHIA also has direct access to the Chairman of the Board, and an 'open invitation' to attend the Board Risk Committee and any meetings of the 2nd line Risk Oversight Committees and 1st line Operational Committees.
The Audit Committee is ultimately responsible for approving the activity of GIAD in accordance with its Terms of Reference. The GHIA is present at, and issues reports to the Audit Committee, which includes but is not limited to, quarterly reports on GIAD's performance relative to its annual internal audit plan, and its charter; GIAD's assessment of management's responsiveness to the findings and recommendations presented in internal audit reports; and an annual assessment of the governance, risk and control framework of NFU Mutual.

### B.1.b. Changes in the Governance Structure

There have been no material changes to the governance structure in 2020.

### B.1.c. Remuneration Policy and Practices

Reward consists of base pay, pension and benefits, and variable pay, which consists of an Annual bonus (STIP, Group Bonus Scheme) a Long-Term Incentive Plan (LTIP) and other incentives

All NFU Mutual variable pay plans are based on financial and non-financial performance measures. Individual criteria of acceptable performance and adherence to risk appetite are also applied. Payments can be scaled back or cancelled if NFU Mutual's risk and compliance controls have been breached or exceeded, or regulatory requirements have not been met. Withholding (malus) and recovery provisions (clawback) are in place.

Pay-outs under the variable pay scheme are made by reference to a maximum percentage of salary in the majority of schemes which ensures that fixed remuneration remains a high proportion of total remuneration.

The Group Bonus Scheme allows flexibility for NFU Mutual to decide an appropriate payment should the business not meet its targets for exceptional reasons.

Senior employees (Levels 7 and 8) participate in the LTIP which vests after three years, based on the achievement of targets linked to the three long-term objectives.

The packages for Executive Directors and their variable pay opportunities and pay-outs and any salary increases will be subject to approval from the Remuneration Committee. Any salary increases for Identified Staff, as defined by PRA / FCA and other Insurance regulations, will be subject to approval from the Remuneration Committee.

### B.1.c.i. Remuneration Policy Principles

Reward at NFU Mutual is a combination of base pay, variable pay and a market competitive benefits package. Reward supports our values and business culture by balancing the need to recognise and reward high performance with the requirement to support our collegial culture.

### B.1.c.ii. Individual and Collective Performance Criteria

All NFU Mutual corporate bonus schemes are based on a balanced score card and a wide range of financial, customer and employee engagement measures are included.

The annual bonus scheme (Group Bonus Scheme) applies to vast majority of individuals and includes five separate financial measures (65% bonus weighting) and one customer measure (35% bonus weighting). No bonus is payable in the event of unsatisfactory individual performance.

The Short-Term Incentive Plan (STIP) applies to management grade employees and includes five separate financial measures (55% bonus weighting), one customer measure (25% bonus weighting) and an employee engagement measure (20% bonus weighting). The employee engagement measure is directly related to either the Companywide results or division in which the employee operates and both financial and customer measures are adjusted to ensure that they are also relevant to the manager's role.

The STIP for the Risk Director, and the STIP for eligible employees within the Risk Division, has 15% of the bonus allocated to divisional Risk targets with respect to business capital solvency and internal risk management frameworks. The financial measures, which account for 55% of the incentive, are adjusted proportionally to accommodate these risk measures.

The Long-Term Incentive Plan (LTIP) applies to the most senior level of employees only. This scheme is based on targets relating to a three-year performance period and includes five separate financial measures (55% bonus weighting), one customer measure (25% bonus weighting) and an employee engagement measure (20% bonus weighting). As with the STIP, there are threshold levels of acceptable performance applicable to LTIP awards, below which vesting is not permitted. No LTIP payment is payable in the event of unsatisfactory individual performance.

One third of the CEO and Executive Directors STIP award (including the Group Bonus Scheme award) is deferred for three years post award – deferral of STIP awards (including the Group

Bonus Scheme Award) is only applied for other Identified Staff when the LTIP (if applicable) provides insufficient deferral or where deferral is required under the proportionality guidelines.

The LTIP for the Risk Director, and the LTIP for eligible employees within the Risk Division, has 15% of the bonus allocated to divisional Risk targets with respect to business capital solvency and internal risk management frameworks. The incentive financial measures, which account for 55% of the incentive, are adjusted proportionality to accommodate these risk measures.

All bonus scheme rules include the potential for the Remuneration Committee to adjust the bonus payment made to the company / division / department or individual including downwards to zero to take into account exceptional events or circumstances. Prior to any payment under the incentive schemes a report from the Risk Director is given to the Remuneration Committee which details whether the company has remained within risk appetite over the past year.

### B.1.c.iii. Supplementary or Early Retirement Schemes

The NFU Mutual pension scheme has a Defined Benefit section which is closed to future accrual, along with a Defined Contribution section. Employees can apply to take early retirement from age 55 and an actuarial reduction would apply. A small number of employees receive a cash pension supplement with the agreement of the company due to statutory limits on pension benefits.

## B.2. Fit and Proper Requirements

### B.2.a. Skills, Knowledge and Expertise

The Group has a responsibility to ensure that all individuals working in regulated and certified positions have the appropriate level of skill, knowledge and experience to demonstrate the standards expected by the Financial Services Regulators. This is referred to by the Regulators as "Fitness and Propriety", and the Group is required to assess this both at appointment stage and on an ongoing basis.

At Executive level, role holders must demonstrate that they have significant leadership experience within the Financial Services industry, and that they have previously operated at Board level developing strategies for the company's future, including significant levels of change. They are also expected to be able to demonstrate a high level of understanding of both the General and Life Insurance markets, along with knowledge of the regulation and industry standards that apply. This is assessed in a variety of different ways and can be evidenced through methods such as pre-employment screening checks (including criminality check, FCA Register check, Directorship, International Sanction List check and Financial Probity checks), performance management processes, Continuous Professional Development, membership of professional bodies and through the recruitment and selection evidence supporting appointment into role, which includes an independent assessment of fitness and propriety.

### B.2.b. Assessing Fitness and Propriety

A framework is in place across the Group to ensure we meet Fit and Proper requirements on an ongoing basis. Fitness and Propriety covers all employees (to differing extents depending on roles) and is managed through strong governance and people management processes in the following ways:

**Board Governance:**

- The Board is accountable for ensuring they are Fit and Proper on an ongoing basis.
- Key aspects of governance that contribute to Fit and Proper:

    - Board Effectiveness Review – annual review incorporating independent external review (three yearly) and sub-committee effectiveness reviews.
    - Nomination Committee – board sub-committee with accountability to recruit Board members, ensure appropriate membership of the Board in accordance with the Board Diversity Policy, and review the three-yearly reappointment of Board members.

**Risk Governance:**

- Risk committee structure in place aligned to organisational structure and risk profile.
- Provides oversight and challenge to ensure all employees are Fit and Proper.
- Ongoing reviews of the framework including annual committee effectiveness reviews.
- Defined and managed by the Risk Management function on behalf of the Board. The Risk Management function is responsible for ensuring the ongoing appropriateness of risk governance and recommending and implementing improvements.

**People Management:**

- Policies and processes in place across the Group that support the ongoing Fitness and Propriety framework.
- Group HR is responsible for ensuring the ongoing appropriateness of Fit and Proper processes and recommending and implementing improvements.
- The appropriate business manager is accountable for ensuring that individuals are Fit and Proper on an ongoing basis.
- Processes are undertaken by Group HR and the appropriate business manager.
- Processes can be grouped into five categories:

    - Regulatory notification – processes in place to notify the regulators (FCA and PRA) of regulated role changes and to gain regulatory approval for individuals in Senior Manager Functions. Processes are triggered by organisational structure changes, promotions, recruitment and leavers.
    - Screening – processes in place to check the financial, criminal and regulatory status of employees before they join the Group, gain promotions into higher screening tiers, and on an ongoing basis for those in Senior Manager Functions and certified individuals e.g. Directors and Financial Advisers.
    - Ongoing performance management – BAU processes and policies that ensure the ongoing fitness of employees including recruitment and selection and performance management.
    - Conduct Rules – implemented mandatory e-learning and individual attestation on an annual basis.
    - Certification – processes in place to complete the annual certification, evidencing the Fitness and Propriety of those individuals in the Certification Regime.

## B.3. Risk Management System

### B.3.a. Risk Management Strategies, Processes and Reporting Procedures

NFU Mutual's Control Environment consists of a number of components that work together to facilitate a culture where individuals at all levels demonstrate appropriate risk aware behaviour.

Each component is clearly defined and aligned to the business model and strategic objectives of NFU Mutual.

Key components of the Risk Management Framework include:

- Risk Management Strategy
- Stress and scenario testing methodology
- Risk universe
- Risk appetites and constraints
- Risk policies
- Roles and responsibilities
- Risk management processes and reporting
- Risk management tools

The responsibility for implementing and maintaining the Risk Management Framework across the Group sits with the Risk Management Function and is overseen by the Board Risk Committee on behalf of the Board.

In order for the Group to optimise its performance it is important that risk and return are considered together. The Group believes this is best done by managers being accountable for the management of risk within their teams as well as being responsible for meeting their business objectives and goals, as decisions on risk should not be isolated from the rest of business decision making. This requires regular and close liaison between the wider business and the Risk Management Function.

Business units and subsidiaries (e.g. Avon) make decisions on risk but need to operate within risk appetite and the Group's policy framework. They must do so in a way which is consistent with realising the Group's strategy and meets agreed business performance targets.

The core principles that underpin this approach to risk management are:

- Executive Management has primary responsibility for designing, implementing, embedding and maintaining an effective Risk Management Framework.
- Managers are accountable for the management of risk, including implementing effective controls, in their area of business. They are also responsible for documenting their risks and controls within the risk reporting tool, with support and challenge from the Risk team or others where necessary.
- Decisions taken by management are consistent with the NFU Mutual's strategic objectives and risk appetite, which are approved by the Board. Financial models will be used to inform this decision making.
- The interests of members and other stakeholders are protected by ensuring that excessive powers are not delegated to individuals.
- A common Risk Management Framework is used throughout the organisation to manage risk, supported by appropriate policy and control standards.

- The Group uses clearly defined definitions of risk for both financial and operational risks. These are documented in the Group's Digital Control Environment, as part of the Risk Universe.
- Key roles, responsibilities and authorities relating to risk are clearly identified and documented within the business.
- Risk management arrangements and risk exposures are subject to independent oversight (i.e. oversight from individuals and groups not directly accountable for the management of the risk).
- All elements of the Group's Three Lines of Defence governance framework (management / oversight / independent review) have appropriate visibility into, and understanding of, the Group's Risk Management Framework and processes to enable them to operate effectively.
- Employees are individually responsible for understanding and managing the risk they take on behalf of the Group and for ensuring that they act within the authorities and accountabilities delegated to them.

All managers within the Group are accountable for managing their risks in line with the Risk Management Framework to ensure that the individual and aggregated risks to which the Group is exposed are monitored and reported on an ongoing basis.

Risk is an essential part of the Group's business operations and successful risk taking is required to achieve the Group's business objectives. To ensure that all risks are managed effectively the Group is committed to:

- Embedding a common risk culture across the business, and thus:
    - Aligning risk strategy with business strategy.
    - Providing challenge to the business to inform decision making.
    - Ensuring that the business operates within the risk appetites set by the Board.
    - Re-enforcing the importance of risk management as part of the everyday work of the Group employees.
    - Ensuring that financial models are used as a part of business decision making.
    - Ensuring that the risks arising from subsidiaries and joint ventures are properly identified and managed.

- Implementing effective systems and processes of risk management to:
    - Maintain a strong system of internal controls to safeguard policyholders' and employees' interests.
    - Support the realisation of NFU Mutual's business objectives and build value for the Group by continuously identifying, evaluating, prioritising and pro-actively managing the risks to the achievement of those objectives.
    - Provide a consistent approach to prioritising risks and then determining effective methods of controlling and responding to them.
    - Ensure clear roles, responsibilities and reporting lines are in place for managing risk.
    - Facilitate the provision of risk management information across the business.
    - Participate with other bodies including regulatory supervisors in the development and sharing of risk management best practice.
    - Provide financial models that, where appropriate, can quantify NFU Mutual's exposure to risk.

  - Ensure that financial models are of an appropriate design for NFU Mutual, have minimal risk of material misstatement, and are well controlled and governed.
  - Support the Group in its objective of building and maintaining an efficient capital structure by ensuring that all risks are assessed and managed and assisting the business in maximising return on capital.

- Retaining, developing and attracting the appropriate resource in the risk function to:
  - Maintain a risk function that has the appropriate skills to effectively discharge its duties.
  - Ensure risk resources are utilised appropriately.
- Ensuring the Group meets its regulatory requirements.

These objectives are achieved through the Risk Management Framework and governance arrangements, together with corresponding roles and responsibilities.

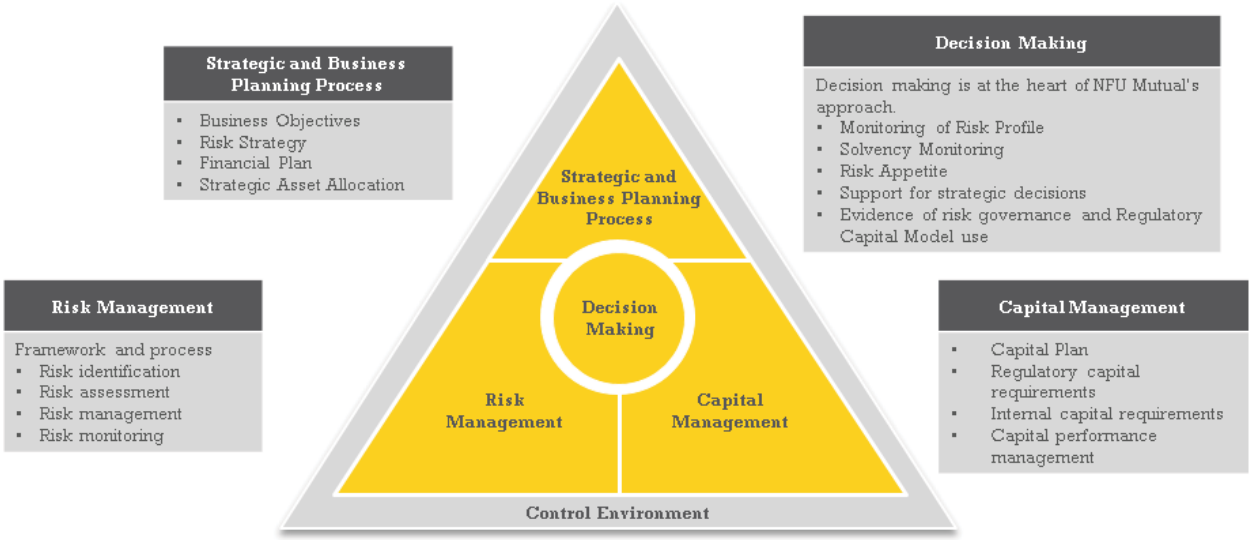
To achieve these objectives the Risk Management Function:

- Leads risk management activities across the Group, including establishing the vision and overall direction for risk management, embracing changes in best practice and regulation.
- Acts as a leading advocate for the development of a risk-based culture to manage the business of the Group, working with the Group to develop its Three Lines of Defence model, to make sure it is working effectively.
- Ensures that, throughout the Group (including outsourced providers), there is an appropriate understanding and awareness of the risks surrounding the Group's business and that senior management understand their responsibilities in managing those risks.
- Ensures that risk owners have appropriate training and resources to execute their risk management responsibilities.
- Maintains an appropriate Group-wide Risk Management Framework, including Group-wide minimum standards.
- Develops and continuously improves financial models that can be transparently validated, including using "back testing" against experience.
- Supports the Group as it continuously identifies, prioritises and evaluates the risks to the business, identifying clear lines of responsibility and accountability for the management of risks.
- Provides ongoing advisory and assurance services in the subject matter of risk management, in particular:
  - Provides oversight, challenge and validation of risk management activities though a governance framework;
  - Provides advice on prospective industry changes / developments; and
  - Develops relevant subject matter expertise.
- Develops the Group's relationship with the PRA, FCA and other regulators to ensure an open and co-operative relationship; and
- Operates in accordance with the PRA and FCA's principle-based regulations.

There have been no significant changes to the governance of the Internal Model.

### B.3.b. Integration into the Organisational Structure and Decision-Making Processes

The Risk Management function is integrated into the organisational structure and the decision-making processes as illustrated below:




The Risk Management Function is part of the Risk Division, reporting to the Risk Director. The Risk Director has unfettered access to Board, including via private sessions of the Board Risk Committee.

The outputs of the Risk Management Framework underpin the calculations to assess the levels of capital held to cover the risks the Group is exposed to.

To calculate the Solvency Capital Requirement figure, firms have the choice of using a prescribed 'Standard Formula', developing their own Internal Model (subject to supervisory approval), or using a combination of both (known as a Partial Internal Model).

NFU Mutual has obtained approval from the Prudential Regulation Authority (PRA) to use a Partial Internal Model; where Insurance Risk, Market Risk, Credit Risk and Liquidity Risk are calculated using an Internal Model for the Group excluding Avon Insurance (which uses the Standard Formula to calculate the financial risk SCR given the low materiality of its capital requirement in comparison to the Group as a whole). This forms a key component of the own Risk Solvency Assessment (ORSA) where we consider strategic business planning, risk and capital management as an integrated process.

Operational risk capital for the Group is based on the standard formula.

Responsibility for the ongoing operation, maintenance and assurance for the Internal Model sits within the Risk Division, with separation of Line 1 and Line 2 responsibilities. Oversight responsibilities for the Internal Model are documented in the relevant risk committee terms of reference.

NFU Mutual's Internal Model is an ongoing focus of supervisory activity for the PRA to ensure it continues to reflect the risk profile of the Group appropriately.

The validation tools and processes used within the Internal Model include stress and sensitivity testing, back testing, simulation sensitivity and robustness, profit and loss attribution and comparison against the Solvency II Standard Formula.

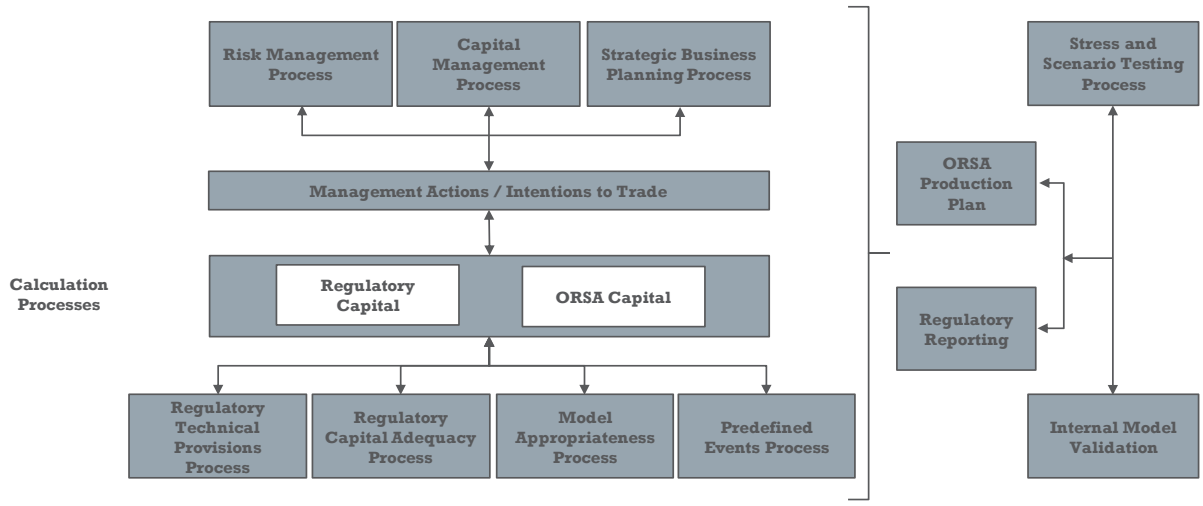
## B.4 Own Risk and Solvency Assessment (ORSA)

### B.4.a. ORSA Process and Integration

The ORSA forms an integral part of NFU Mutual's Control Environment underpinned by the following key components:

- Strategy and business planning;
- Risk management; and
- Capital management.

The diagram below demonstrates the key ORSA processes used by the Group to meet its ORSA requirements.




These processes are designed to ensure:

- The Internal Model is used in the business, underpinned by a Solvency II valuation basis, Group risk management practices, and plays an important role in decision making.
- Risk and capital management are linked to strategy and business planning, including product design and development.
- A governance structure is in place to review and challenge the underlying assumptions of the ORSA.
- A controlled, documented and auditable process is available and capable of independent review.
- The continual monitoring of our regulatory capital and technical provisions.

The above is supported by implementing:

- The Three Lines of Defence approach. This includes a governance structure designed to review and challenge the risk and management practices and issues of the Group.
- A risk management strategy setting out the risk management objectives, key risk management principles, approach to risk appetite and assignment of risk management responsibilities across all the activities of the Group.
- Risk management policies that support and embed the risk strategy.

### B.4.b. ORSA Review and Approval Frequency

An ORSA report is produced and presented annually to the Board. This report covers both NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance.

The report complies with regulatory ORSA guidance and is based on the following key areas:

- A forward-looking view of the regulatory and internal capital needs to support the strategic business plan.
- An assessment of the risk profile over the planning horizon, highlighting any significant change.
- Stress and scenario testing to highlight significant vulnerabilities to the organisation under a range of possible outcomes. This includes a wide range of scenarios to thoroughly test the Groups resilience to industry events such as floods, windstorms or longevity changes occurring at the same time, as well as severe investment market movements, such as we have seen following the outbreak of Coronavirus in early 2020.
- The adequacy of the processes, particularly the systems of governance in operation within the Group together with key findings and recommendations.
- Key areas of the risk framework that require remediation moving forward.

In addition:

- Regulatory capital and Technical Provision requirements are monitored on a regular basis.
- Risk dashboards are presented at each Risk Committee meeting with minutes taken of the key discussions, decisions and actions taken.
- Should there be a material change in the risk profile of the Group an ad-hoc ORSA will be produced and presented to the Board.

### B.4.c. Solvency Requirements and the Interaction of Risk Management and Capital Management

The Solvency II capital requirements are a key input into NFU Mutual's risk and capital management. NFU Mutual has a risk appetite statement which is based on the Solvency II SCR. This sets out the amount of capital that NFU Mutual wishes to take over and above the regulatory SCR to protect against potential adverse events. The risk appetite is set to ensure an appropriate level of protection is afforded to our customers. This means that we hold sufficient capital but not excessive capital. The current risk appetite position is a key measure of the level of risk the business is currently taking.

As part of the ORSA processes, the projected risk appetite position and the risk profile of the Company is assessed over the strategic planning time horizon. This includes considering the impact on the capital position based on a range of sensitivity tests and alternative scenarios.

At NFU Mutual, the capital management policy is aligned to the risk management strategy and principles and ensures the effective use of capital within NFU Mutual. In addition, there is a capital contingency plan which is designed to ensure the capital position remains within the capital risk appetite and regulatory requirements, even in adverse scenarios.

## B.5. Internal Control Function

### B.5.a. Internal Control System

The Group has a robust Group-wide control framework consisting of a continuous set of processes, policies and frameworks that ensure risks are managed effectively, that regulatory and customer obligations are met, and business objectives are achieved. The internal control system is summarised in a Digital Control Environment which sets out all of the key components and is available to all employees through the Group's intranet site.

An effective Three Lines of Defence Model is in place to ensure that all components within the internal control system operate effectively; a high-level summary is illustrated in Section B.1.b.

Oversight of the internal control system is delegated from the Board, which retains ultimate accountability, to a number of Risk Governance Committees and Boards as shown in Section B.1.b.

### B.5.b. Compliance Function

The Compliance function within the Group has a number of key roles including:

- Understanding, interpreting and communicating the regulatory agenda of the PRA and FCA to key internal stakeholders.
- Supporting managers in understanding and meeting their regulatory responsibilities.
- Providing Second Line assurance on compliance with regulatory requirements.
- Managing the day to day relationships with the Group's regulatory supervisors.

The Group follows a devolved compliance model where the responsibility for complying with regulatory or legislative requirements sits with the managers of the business function as part of their overall responsibility for managing all risks relating to their areas.

The structure of the Compliance function within the Group reflects the needs of the Group and the differing requirements of each regulatory body in the following way:

- The Group level Conduct Compliance Department has responsibility for all conduct regulation that applies to the Group and the Group's relationship with the FCA. The department is headed up by the Head of Compliance who has a reporting line to the Risk Director.
- The Group level Prudential Risk Team has responsibility for all prudential regulation that applies to the Group and manages the relationship with the PRA. The department is headed up by the Head of Corporate Governance and Operational Risk who has a reporting line to the Risk Director.

The departments that comprise the Compliance function are independent functions within the Group structure; representatives attend and actively contribute to senior management and risk committees, including the Board Risk Committee. This ensures that the compliance function is integrated into the organisational structure and decision-making processes; it also ensures that items can be raised at an appropriate level of seniority.

The Head of Conduct Compliance and the Head of Corporate Governance and Operational Risk are responsible for ensuring the Compliance function has sufficient resources to undertake its responsibilities. They also ensure that individuals working within the function have appropriate skills, knowledge and experience to carry out the roles assigned to them.

## B.6. Internal Audit Function

### B.6.a. Internal Audit Function

The primary role of Group Internal Audit Department (GIAD) is to help the Board and Executive protect the assets, reputation and sustainability of NFU Mutual. This role has been established by the NFU Mutual Board, with authority for oversight of the audit function delegated to the Audit Committee, as set out in its terms of reference. The authority, role and mandate of GIAD is set out in the Audit Charter, which is made available through NFU Mutual's website, and is reviewed annually by the Committee.

GIAD reports to the Chair of the Audit Committee with a secondary reporting line to the Group Chief Executive.

The Audit Committee is responsible for reviewing and approving the GIAD programme of work, its budget and resource. It discharges this duty by receiving quarterly and annual reports from the Group Head of Internal Audit on each of these aspects.

GIAD comprises of a team with a range of skills from the following disciplines: Chartered Auditors (CIIA), Accountants (ACA, ACCA, CIPFA), Insurers (CII), Surveyors (RICS), Information Security Auditors (CISA) and Project Management (Prince2).

An External Quality Assessment (EQA) was undertaken in 2019 and concluded that "*GIAD performs well and its work is high quality*".

### B.6.b. Independence and Objectivity

GIAD's independence and objectivity is enshrined in the Audit Charter and is further reinforced by the Group Head of Internal Audit (GHIA) reporting directly to the Chairman of the Audit Committee. The Committee Chairman meets with the GHIA on a monthly basis. The whole Committee meets with the GHIA, without management, on a quarterly basis. The GHIA also has direct access to the Chairman of the Board.

The GHIA also meets monthly with the Group Chief Executive to discuss audit findings and activity, further reinforcing its standing with Executive Committee members.

The Chairman of the Audit Committee is responsible for the appraisal, objective setting and remuneration of the GHIA. The Audit Committee is responsible for approving the appointment and replacement of the GHIA.

GIAD is independent of the day-to-day business of NFU Mutual. GIAD staff assume no operational responsibilities and will not review a business area or function in which they have had recent management or operational responsibility or are otherwise conflicted.

Any advisory work to assist management to develop an effective control framework will be a limited proportion of GIAD's work. Any such work proposed is assessed by the GHIA to ensure it will not compromise GIAD's independence and objectivity. GIAD will not however 'sign off' on new or changed processes, systems or controls; it is management's responsibility to satisfy itself on the appropriateness of such activities given NFU Mutual's risk appetite.

The Groups Whistleblowing Champion is the Chair of the Audit Committee, a role appointed by the Board. The Group also has a Speak Up procedure which sets out the procedure for raising concerns in NFU Mutual. Our independent reporting line is operated by an external company, Safecall and investigations are facilitated by Group Head of Internal Audit.

The EQA mentioned in B.6.a.concluded that "*we have no concerns about the independence of the Group Head of Internal Audit*".

## B.7. Actuarial Function

### B.7.a. Actuarial Function

The Actuarial Function is a central team for Group-wide risk assurance activity, including the General Insurance Chief Actuary (Head of Actuarial Function) and the Life Chief Actuary.

The Actuarial Function is a key part of the organisational structure of the business. It is represented on all relevant decision-making bodies within the Risk Management Framework.

The Actuarial Function has access to the Society Board, Board Risk Committee, Audit Committee and Board Investment Committee which enables it to directly report to and advise the ultimate decision makers of the business and consists of a team of experienced, qualified or part-qualified professional staff who have the relevant knowledge, experience, expertise and operational independence to carry out their duties.

The Actuarial Function also covers the Avon Insurance subsidiary.

## B.8. Outsourcing

### B.8.a. Outsourcing Policy and Outsourcing of Critical Operational Functions

All aspects of operational risk, including Supplier and Outsourcing, are incorporated into the Group Operational Risk Policy. This provides guidance to individuals on their roles and responsibilities for effectively managing operational risk.

The Supplier and Outsourcing framework includes the Operational Risk Policy, the Supplier, Outsourcing and Third-Party Policy, the Outsourcing Manual (providing guidance on the issues to consider when Outsourcing), Supplier Risk Assessment Framework (enabling consistent and effective risk assessment) and the wider Procurement and Contract processes and procedures, including approval governance and the Supplier Management Framework.

An overview of the Critical or Important (Material) Outsourcing arrangements are included in the table below:

| Provider | Description of Services | Jurisdiction |
|---|---|---|
| External | Outsourcing of IT infrastructure and related services | UK |
| External | Managed services for networks | UK |
| External | General Insurance print services (customer documentation) | UK |
| External | Group Protection policies | UK |
| External | Provision of SIPP/pension drawdown | UK |
| External | Fund accounting and transfer agency services for OEIC funds operated by NFU Mutual Unit Managers Limited | UK |
| External | Provision of WRAP Platform | UK |
| External | Reinsurance of Legal Expenses | UK |
| External | Provision out of hours first notification of loss service | UK |
| External | Loss adjusting services, including assistance in potential fraud cases/complaint handling/motor liability disputes | UK |
| External | Loss adjusting services, including assistance in potential fraud cases/complaint handling/motor liability disputes and provision of domestic emergency helpline. | UK |

Avon Insurance plc also rely on NFU Mutual (Service Company) Limited for the provision of support services (e.g. I.T, Actuarial, Finance, Risk and Internal Audit).

## B.9. Adequacy of the Governance Structure

### B.9.a. Adequacy of the Governance Structure

The Group undertakes an annual effectiveness review for each committee within its governance framework to ensure that the overall framework and each individual committee is operating effectively and continues to meet the needs of the Group on an ongoing basis. The outputs from the review are included in the Risk Director's Report which is submitted to the Board Risk Committee on an annual basis. At present this has assessed that the governance committees are effective given the nature, scale and complexity of NFU Mutual's business.

## B.10. Other Disclosures

### B.10a. Other Disclosures

The Risk Director completes a formal review of the Control Environment as part of the Risk Director's Report on an annual basis and provides a written report on effectiveness to the NFUM Board. The conclusion of the 2020 report states that the Risk Management Framework provides a robust structure of governance and controls that enables the business to operate efficiently whilst protecting our customers from downside risk events.

# C RISK PROFILE

## C.1. Underwriting Risk

NFU Mutual defines underwriting risk as:

"The risk of reductions in earnings and / or value through financial or reputational loss due to fluctuations in the timing, frequency and severity of underwritten insurance events and / or the fluctuations in the timing and amount of claims settlements. This includes fluctuations in profits due to customer behaviour."

### C.1.a. Underwriting Risk Exposure

#### C.1.a.i. Nature of Underwriting Risk

Group and NFU Mutual write a range of lines of general insurance and life insurance products. In the General Insurance business these include car insurance, home insurance and commercial insurance. In the Life business the policies include investment and pension products. All of these products give rise to underwriting risk.

In the General Insurance business we subdivide underwriting risk into the following categories:

| Risk | Description |
|---|---|
| **Reserve Risk** | The risk that the reserves we hold for past underwriting years are inadequate. |
| **Premium Risk** | The risk that claims and/or expenses related to future premiums are higher than expected. |
| **Catastrophe Risk** | The risk of adverse claims experience arising from extreme or exceptional events. The most material risks are windstorms and flooding events. |

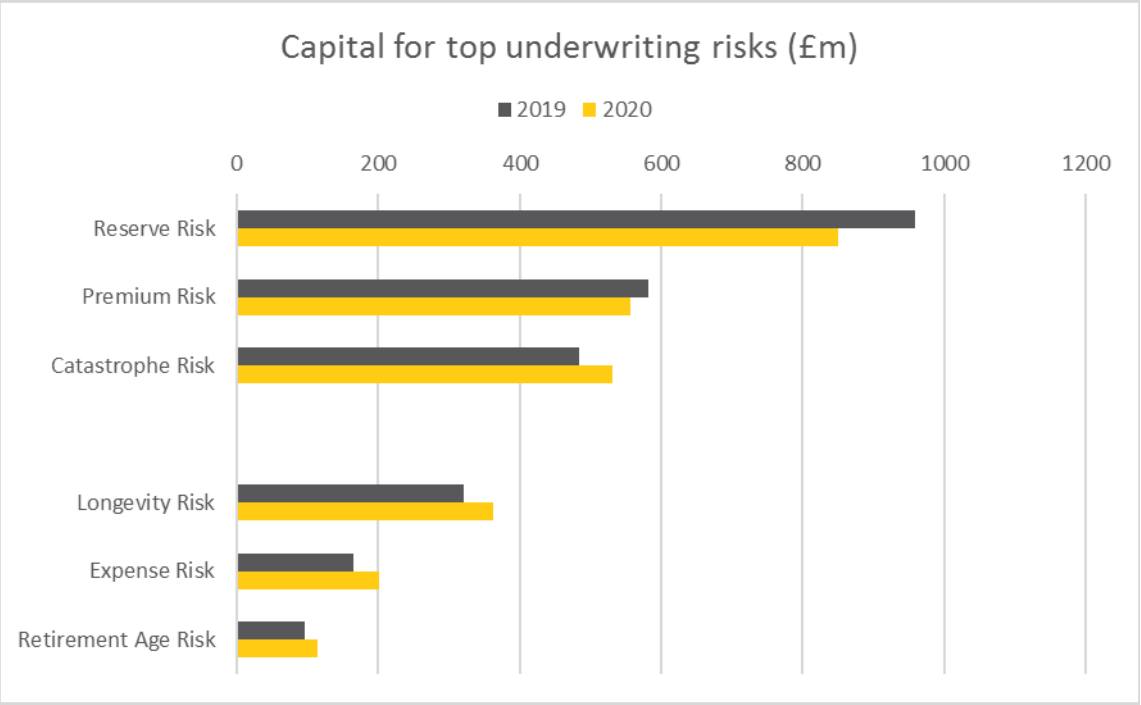
In the Life business the main categories of underwriting risk are:

| Risk | Description |
|---|---|
| **Longevity Risk** | The risk that policyholders' life expectancy deviates from expectations resulting in higher claim payments. |
| **Expense Risk** | The risk of reductions in earnings and/or value due to the value or timing of expenses deviating from those expected or assumed. |
| **Retirement Optionality Risk** | The risk that policyholder retirement dates differ adversely from what we have assumed; and the risk that the number of policyholders exercising pension options differ adversely from what we have assumed. |

The exposure to underwriting risk is measured by assessing the amount of capital that is required to be held should an adverse 1-in-200-year extreme event occur during the next twelve

months. This calculation is consistent with the amount of capital the Solvency II regulatory regime requires insurance firms to hold.

The chart below shows this capital amount for NFU Mutual's underwriting risks:




The most significant change to the Group and NFU Mutual underwriting risk exposure is a reduction to Reserve Risk during the year.

Avon Insurance

The underwriting risk exposure of Avon Insurance is small in comparison to the Group and NFU Mutual. The only new business Avon writes relates to Personal Accident policies and some NFU Mutual Group insurances. There is some historical general liability business in Avon but this has been in run-off for many years. This risk is protected via an internal reinsurance arrangement with the Group.

There is no life business in Avon insurance.

The main underwriting risks are therefore:

| Risk | Description |
|---|---|
| **Reserve Risk** | The risk that the reserves we hold for past underwriting years are inadequate. |
| **Premium Risk** | The risk that claims and/or expenses related to future premiums are higher than expected. |
| **Catastrophe Risk** | The risk of adverse claims experience arising from extreme or exceptional events. The most material risks are likely to be a mass accident. |

Further quantitative information on the underwriting risk exposure is shown in the QRT templates (S.25.2.21) attached to this document.

### C.1.a.ii. Assessment and Management of Underwriting Risk

Underwriting risks are quantified using the Internal Model for the Group and NFU Mutual and using the Solvency II Standard Formula for Avon Insurance. NFU Mutual also use an exposure management tool to provide information and to manage accumulation risk and underwriting risk concentrations.

## C.1.b. Underwriting Risk Concentrations

### C.1.b.i. Underwriting Risk Concentrations

General Insurance Business:

The General Insurance book is solely UK based and includes a mixture of farming and non-farming risks. This includes a large proportion of Personal Lines policies (mainly car and household) and small to medium commercial insurances. These covers are geographically diverse within the UK with typically low exposures.

The book also includes Farming risks which pose different more bespoke concentration risks.

The following table summarises identified key risk concentrations:

| Risk concentration | Description |
|---|---|
| **Property and Business Interruption – Catastrophe Risk** | The most material aggregation risk relates to weather losses from storm, flood and freeze perils and in 2020 consideration has been given to the impact of the coronavirus pandemic. The Internal Model is used to model exposure to catastrophic weather events. This is then used to help inform an appropriate catastrophe reinsurance programme. |
| **Property and Business Interruption – Single Risk** | Aggregations can also arise where the property & business interruption risks on multiple policies are connected either physically or via a supply chain. For example, this can arise through the insurance of a number of businesses in a single supply chain. |
| **Animal Disease** | A limited range of animal disease covers are written, the principle aggregation risk arises from foot and mouth disease where there is potential for significant spread of disease nationwide impacting many customers. |
| **Motor** | Motor presents a series of individual risks although aggregations / concentrations can arise from multiple insured vehicles being involved in a single incident. |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Liability – Disease / Accident risk** | The most material concentration risks relate to the farming sector. Specific exposures are identified and where appropriate reinsurance is purchased to protect against these aggregation risks. |

Life Business:

Mortality risk concentrations are possible; however, mortality risk is not a material underwriting risk for the Group. The Life business no longer writes protection new business and so over time the exposure to mortality risk concentrations will reduce.

Lapse risk concentration is possible, say where a single event prompts large numbers of customers to cash in their policies. This is allowed for in the Internal Model via a mass lapse stress, which ensures that sufficient capital is held to cover this risk.

### C.1.c. Underwriting Risk Mitigation Techniques

#### C.1.c.i. Underwriting Risk Mitigation Techniques

The principle mitigation used against underwriting risk is the placement of reinsurance. All loss limits, retentions and programme structures are reviewed annually. The most significant General Insurance reinsurance treaties are listed below:

- Property Catastrophe Excess of loss
- Flood Re whereby the Flood peril, in respect of relevant high-risk homes, is ceded 100% to Flood Re
- Property Risk Excess of Loss
- Motor Excess of Loss
- Liability Excess of Loss

Within the underwriting function, risk appetite is defined at a granular level, with appropriate detailed guidance given to underwriting teams. Underwriting capability is reviewed regularly and outputs from this are used to determine any new required learning interventions. Controls are in place to regularly review underwriting decision making, with any risks on the fringe of risk appetite requiring referral to senior technical underwriters.

In the Life business, underwriting risk exposure is less significant with lower volumes of annuity business now sold and protection business no longer underwritten.

### C.1.d. Underwriting Risk Sensitivity

#### C.1.d.i. Stress Testing and Sensitivity Analysis for Underwriting Risks

Stress Testing and Sensitivity Analysis are discussed in section C.8.

## C.2. Market Risk

NFU Mutual defines market risk as:

"The risk of reductions in earnings and / or value through financial or reputational loss due to unfavourable market moves – typically arising from equity, property and bond exposures and the impact of interest rates and currency values."

## C.2.a. Market Risk Exposure

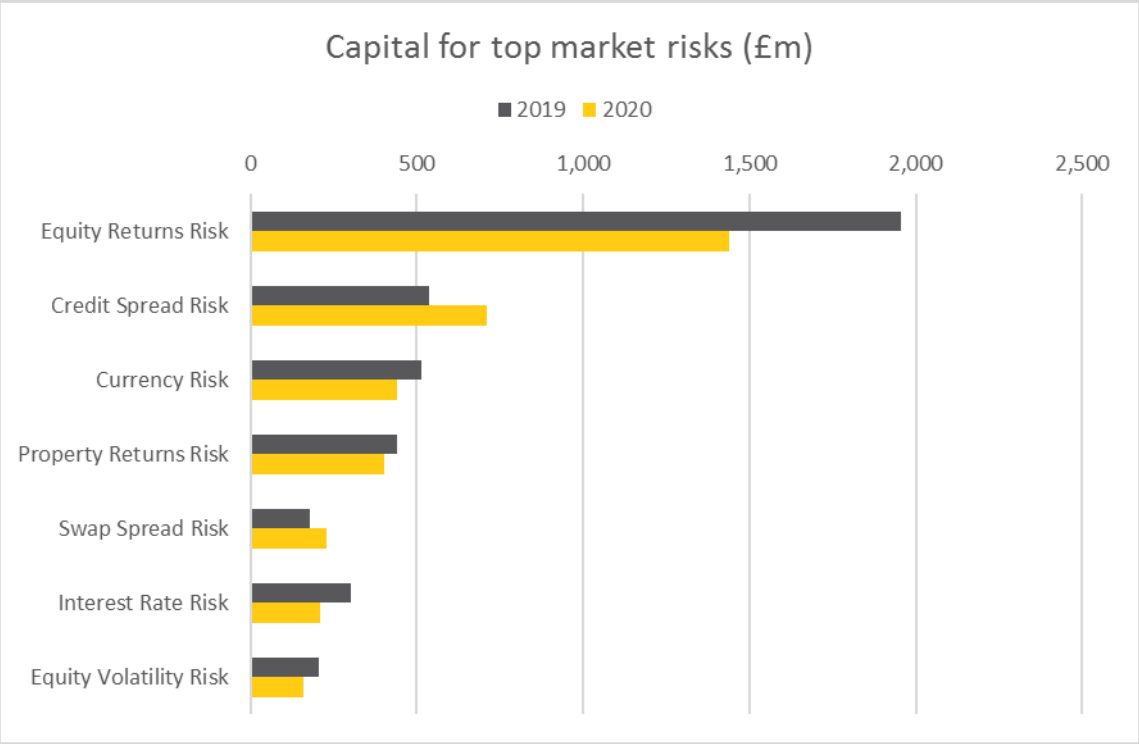
### C.2.a.i. Nature of Market Risk

The most significant market risks to which NFU Mutual is exposed are shown in the table below:

| Risk | Description |
|---|---|
| **Equity Returns Risk** | The risk of reductions in value due to deviations in the market price of equities. |
| **Property Return Risk** | The risk of reductions in value due to deviations in property prices. |
| **Currency Risk** | The risk of reductions in value due to the deviations in currency exchange rates. |
| **Credit Spread Risk** | The risk of reductions in value due to deviations in credit spreads. Credit spread is defined as the difference between the return required on corporate bonds compared to near risk-free assets such as UK government bonds. |
| **Swap Spread Risk** | Swap spread risk arises because Solvency II requires liabilities to be discounted at yields based on interest rate swaps. Discounting at swap rates introduces a mismatch between fixed interest assets (which are largely driven by gilt yields) and the discount rate used to value the liabilities (based on swap rates). The risk is that the yields for the bonds held (for example UK gilts) rise relative to swap rates. This means that higher gilt yields cause the value of our assets to fall but we receive no mitigating offset in the value of our liabilities. |
| **Equity Volatility Risk** | The risk of reductions in value due to the impact on assets and liabilities from a change in volatility of equity market prices. This risk affects long term guaranteed liabilities in the Life fund. |
| **Interest Rate Risk** | The risk of reductions in value due to the deviations in interest rates. |

The exposure to market risk is measured by assessing the amount of capital that is required to be held should an adverse 1-in-200-year extreme event occur during the next twelve months. This calculation is consistent with the amount of capital the Solvency II regulatory regime requires insurance firms to hold.

The chart below shows this capital amount for NFU Mutual's market risks:




The most significant change to the Group and NFU Mutual market risk exposure is a reduction in exposure to Equity Return Risk and an increase in exposure to Credit Spread Risk. This is primarily due to a combination of falls in the equity market and a re-positioning of some equity assets into corporate bonds in response to the volatile stock markets.

The main sources of market risk for Avon Insurance are interest rate risk and credit spread risk, relating to the holdings of fixed interest assets.

Further quantitative information on the market risk exposure is shown in the reports in the QRT templates (S.25.2.21) attached to this document.

### C.2.a.ii. Assessment and Management of Market Risk

Market risks are quantified using the Internal Model for the Group and NFU Mutual and using the Solvency II Standard Formula for Avon Insurance.

## C.2.b. Market Risk Concentrations

### C.2.b.i. Market Risk Concentrations

Market Risk concentrations can arise from a number of sources:

- High exposure to a specific sector.
- Too great an exposure to a specific counterparty.
- Insufficient stocks in a particular fund leading to a lack of diversification.
- For government bonds, there could be too great an exposure to a specific bond.

Regular management information is reviewed to ensure that portfolios are sufficiently diverse to avoid inappropriate concentration risks. In addition, investment Limits of Authority and Fund Mandates are in place to control concentration exposures.

### C.2.c. Market Risk Mitigation Techniques

#### C.2.c.i. Market Risk Mitigation Techniques

Market risk is managed for portfolios by considering a range of risk statistics. For example, when a portfolio is managed to a benchmark (or appropriate index) then 'tracking error' or 'active risk' measures to expected return are considered, to better understand portfolio risks. For multi-asset or multi-geography funds, market risk is diversified by testing the funds against a range of different scenarios impacting different asset classes.

Risk appetites set out how much risk the business is prepared to take, while constraints place limits on the authority of committees and business managers to make decisions without the need to refer decisions up through the risk governance structure. Risk appetites and constraints are set by the NFU Mutual Board and are an important control and mitigation against market risk exposure.

To ensure risk appetites are not breached between committee meetings, early warning indicators (EWIs) track key financial indices such as the FTSE-All Share index. Regular monitoring of these EWIs allows the business to identify market conditions where the capital position may breach risk appetite.

If a fund is approaching the lower boundary of risk appetite such that it is in danger of having insufficient capital to meet its risk appetite, actions will be taken to reduce the risk exposure of the fund to get back within its risk appetite.

The main levers used to keep within risk appetite on a day to day basis are trading assets. Trades of assets (e.g. the sale of comparatively higher risk assets such as equities and the purchase of lower risk assets such as government bonds) will reduce the market risk capital requirement and hence improve our risk capital position.

### C.2.d. Market Risk Sensitivity

#### C.2.d.i. Stress Testing and Sensitivity Analysis for Market Risks

Stress Testing and Sensitivity Analysis are discussed in section C.8.

## C.3. Credit Risk

NFU Mutual defines credit risk as:

"The risk of reductions in earnings and/or value through financial or reputational loss due to the failure of any counterparty with whom we have contracted to meet their obligations as they fall due (both on and off balance sheet)"

### C.3.a. Credit Risk Exposure

#### C.3.a.i. Nature of Material Credit Risk

The exposure to credit risk can come from a range of counterparties including reinsurers, banks and policyholders. The exposure of NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance to credit risk is much lower than the exposure to market risk and underwriting risk. As at 31 December 2020, the estimated credit exposure in a 1 in 200-year adverse scenario was assessed as £89m (£62m at 31 December 2019).

#### C.3.a.ii. Assessment and Management of Credit Risk

Credit risks are quantified using the Internal Model for the Group and NFU Mutual and using the Solvency II Standard Formula for Avon Insurance.

### C.3.b. Credit Risk Concentrations

#### C.3.b.i. Description of Material Credit Risk Concentrations

As explained in section C.3.a.i. our overall exposure to credit risk is low compared to market risk and underwriting risk. Hence, exposure to credit risk concentrations is less material. One of the main potential risk concentrations is the exposure to individual reinsurers.

### C.3.c. Credit Risk Mitigation Techniques

#### C.3.c.i. Description of Risk Mitigation Techniques for Credit Risk and Monitoring of Effectiveness

As explained in Section C.3.b.i. one of the main sources of credit risk concentrations is the exposure to reinsurers. To mitigate this risk, the reinsurance programmes are placed with a wide range of different well capitalised reinsurers. A second significant source of credit risk relates to monies owed by suppliers. These risks are identified, assessed and managed through the due diligence processes with appropriate monitoring put in place where required.

A further source of credit risk relates to cash on deposit with banks. The Investment Limits of Authority and Fund Mandates are a key mitigation against this risk.

### C.3.d. Credit Risk Sensitivity

#### C.3.d.i. Methods, Assumptions and Outcome of Stress Testing and Sensitivity Analysis for Material Credit Risks

Stress Testing and Sensitivity Analysis are discussed in section C.8.

## C.4. Liquidity Risk

### C.4.a. Liquidity Risk Exposure

NFU Mutual defines liquidity risk as:

"The risk that the Group does not have sufficient financial resources available to meet its obligations as they fall due, or can only secure them at excessive cost and suffers short term cash flow difficulties."

## C.4.a. Liquidity Risk Exposure

### C.4.a.i. Nature of Material Liquidity Risk

NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance have potential exposure to liquidity risk through the requirement to pay claims on life protection and general insurance products as well as the need to meet customer requests for encashment of investment products.

The mix of assets in the investment portfolios retain a strong level of liquidity. Cash levels are managed to meet short-term liquidity requirements with appropriate amounts kept on short notice periods. Government bonds have a high degree of liquidity and a significant proportion of the equity holdings are in companies with good levels of liquidity that could be realised within a few days. There has been an increase in exposure to corporate bonds, but whilst these have a lower level of liquidity, even in stressed conditions these would still retain a degree of liquidity.

Whilst short term liquidity is limited in commercial property investments, the weightings in this asset class are kept at manageable levels.

### C.4.a.ii. Assessment and Management of Liquidity Risk

Due to the mitigations described in Section C.4.c.i. no capital is held for liquidity risk in the SCR calculation.

Stress and scenario testing and cashflow modelling is used to assess the required amount of liquidity in adverse scenarios. This liquidity requirement is then embedded through constraints and limits of authority.

## C.4.b. Liquidity Risk Concentrations

### C.4.b.i. Description of Material Liquidity Risk Concentrations

Stress and scenario testing is used to analyse events that we consider could cause the most strain on liquidity. An example event would be if we have higher outgoing payments in a short period of time, e.g. a surge in claims or a mass lapse event. Another example would be if we aren't able to access our assets, e.g. if assets held by a custodian are temporarily frozen. The results of these analyses are used to inform mitigation strategies, to set constraints and to define our liquidity risk appetite.

## C.4.c. Liquidity Risk Mitigation Techniques

### C.4.c.i. Description of Risk Mitigation Techniques for Liquidity Risk and Monitoring of Effectiveness

The Investment Limits of Authority and Fund Mandates are a key mitigation against liquidity risk. These both include constraints on the amount of funds to be held in liquid assets.

### C.4.d. Liquidity Risk Sensitivity

#### C.4.d.i. Methods, Assumptions and Outcome of Stress Testing and Sensitivity Analysis for Material Liquidity Risks

Stress Testing and Sensitivity Analysis are discussed in section C.8.

### C.4.e. Expected Profit Included in Future Premiums

#### C.4.e.i. Expected Profit Included in Future Premiums

The total amount of the expected profit included in future premiums as calculated in accordance with Article 260(2) at 31 December 2020 is £47m (£37m at 31 December 2019).

## C.5. Operational Risk

### C.5.a. Risk Exposure

#### C.5.a.i. Nature of Material Operational Risk

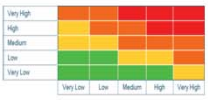
Operational Risk covers a wide variety of different risks; the Group and NFU Mutual have categorised these risks into the following groups which are derived from the Basel II categories for operational risks.

| **OperationalRisk:**<br>The risk of reductions in earnings and / or value through financial or reputational loss, from inadequate or failed internal processes and systems or from people related or external events. | |
|---|---|
| **Business Continuity Risk** | Risks relating to the ability of the Group to maintain its reputation, service to customers and minimise the financial impact by identifying, planning and responding to disruptive events, unexpected surges in demand, and internal and external changes. |
| **Legal & Regulatory Risk** | Risks relating to the ability of the Group to identify and respond appropriately to regulation, laws or recognised industry standards (e.g. ABI etc.) that are relevant to the activities we undertake. |
| **Customer & Conduct Risk** | The risk that we act against our customers' best interests in the pursuit of our own (i.e. not delivering fair outcomes for our customers) or do not provide the desired customer experience. This also relates to risks associated with our propositions in terms of our proposition design, terms and conditions, sales and servicing processes, sales distribution and complaint and breach handling. |
| **Data & MI Risk** | The risk of failing to maintain the confidentiality, integrity and availability of data, information and MI throughout its lifecycle from input to deletion. |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Errors & Omissions Risk** | Risks that arise from our staff, agents, partners or suppliers incorrectly (not maliciously or fraudulently) performing an act or service. |
| **Financial Crime Risk** | Risk exposures to any kind of criminal conduct relating to money, financial services, or markets – including any offence involving, but not limited to, fraud or dishonesty; misconduct in or misuse of information relating to a financial market (market abuse); handling the proceeds of crime; and false accounting. |
| **IT Risk (including Cyber Risk)** | The risks that arise from the provision of IT services to the business, irrespective of the source of delivery for the services. Cyber risk relates to criminal activity that involves the internet, computer systems, computer technology and the storage of and access to data and information assets. |
| **Modelling & Calculation Risk** | Modelling risk arises due to the use of a model to aid decision making where there are uncertain outcomes. Risk exists because users may not be prepared for scenarios where actual outcomes are different to those predicted by the model. Calculation risk relates to a defined process that transform data into a separate output not performing as expected. |
| **People Risk** | People risk relates to how people behave and contribute to the running of the business and also people's safety and wellbeing needs. Risks can arise through a failure to appropriately recruit, retain, train, reward and incentivise suitably skilled staff to achieve business objectives as well as through failure to comply with regulation and legislation. |
| **Supplier & Outsourcing Risk** | Risks relating to all operational risks, including termination risk, arising from the activities of the end to end supply chain in delivering goods or services to the appropriate quantity, quality and timeliness. |

Operational risk exposure is reported to governance committees via the Operational Risk dashboard. From a regulatory capital perspective, Operational Risk is outside of the scope of the Group and NFU Mutual's Internal Model; rather it is calculated via the Standard Formula.

The material operational risks at the Group and NFU Mutual are identified through the risk management process illustrated below and also through stress and scenario testing, including work undertaken to calculate the Group's Operational Risk Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR).

| | Descriptions | Examples of How | Accountable |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Identify** | Risks are identified following consideration of a range of internal and external factors. Each risk identified will be owned by an accountable individual | **Internal** – business planning; risk assurance reviews; emerging risk forums; lessons learnt & root cause analysis of loss events and near misses; trend analysis; expert view<br>**External** – regulatory monitoring; industry events & networking; horizon scanning; external issues; industry commentary & news sites | • All employees<br>• Risk Management Function |
| **Assess** | Potential likelihood and impact on risk appetites are assessed. The risk may be modelled by the internal model and may also be considered in both BAU and stressed conditions. | • Impact / likelihood assessment<br>• Stress and scenario testing<br>• Capital modelling<br>• Sensitivity analysis<br>  | • Department Manager<br>• Change Sponsor<br>• Risk Owner<br>• Business Relationship Manager<br>• Risk Management Function |
| **Manage** | Based on the impact assessment and consideration of the cost of controls, appropriate action is taken | **Transfer** e.g. reinsurance<br>**Eliminate** e.g. exit a line of business<br>**Accept at the appropriate risk authority level** i.e. not line management authority<br>**Mitigate** e.g. introduce preventative, detective or corrective controls | • Department Manager<br>• Change Sponsor<br>• Risk Owner<br>• Business Relationship Manager<br>• Risk Management Function |
| **Monitor** | Ongoing monitoring of risks to ensure they remain within risk appetite and proactively identify potential issues. Ongoing monitoring of controls ensure they remain appropriate in managing risk in a cost effective and pragmatic way. | • Risk dashboards<br>• Early warning indicators (EWI's)<br>• Key risk indicators (KRI's) and Key Control Indicators (KCIs)<br>• Other risk MI e.g. regulatory breaches | • All employees<br>• Department Manager<br>• Change Sponsor<br>• Risk Owner<br>• Business Relationship Manager<br>• Risk Management Function<br>• Risk Governance Committees |

### C.5.a.ii. Assessment and Management of Operational Risk

Operational Risk is managed within the Group's Risk Management Framework with all operational risks captured on the Group's risk recording tools and reported into the governance structure in line with risk appetites and constraints.

Risks are measured in terms of gross and net likelihoods and impacts and are submitted to the Group's Operational Risk team on either a quarterly basis or as they arise.

Risks are assessed using a matrix considering impact versus likelihood. The level of the net risk assessment (i.e. the level of risk after considering the effectiveness of the controls used to mitigate the risk) determines where in the organisational and governance structure the risk is escalated for approval.

## C.5.b. Risk Concentrations

### C.5.b.i. Description of Material Operational Risk Concentrations

None

## C.5.c. Risk Mitigation Techniques

### C.5.c.i. Description of Risk Mitigation Techniques for Operational Risk and Monitoring of Effectiveness

The Group and NFU Mutual employ a number of different mitigation techniques to reduce the impact of operational risk, including:

- Business Continuity and Contingency plans - these enable the Group to respond effectively to issues and reduce the capital impacts, such as plans for a pandemic event and loss of access to buildings.
- Controls – a range of controls are applied to mitigate operational risk.
- Insurances – the current Group Insurance Programme is comprehensive and provides substantial cover against the operational risks faced as a Group.

Effectiveness of controls is incorporated within the Risk Management Framework including:

- Controls are captured within the risk reporting tool and reported on a quarterly basis.
- Group policies are in place which state required controls – these have clear owners and are reviewed regularly. Compliance with Group policies is also tracked via the risk reporting tool.

### C.5.d. Risk Sensitivity

#### C.5.d.i. Methods, Assumptions and Outcome of Stress Testing and Sensitivity Analysis for Material Operational Risks

Stress and scenario testing enables the Group and NFU Mutual to understand the future events that could prevent achievement of long-term objectives.

Active consideration of plausible future business scenarios ensures risks are identified that would result in material financial, operational or reputational damage and have proportionate monitoring, management and contingency plans in place.

A range of sources are considered to provide a broad and comprehensive base for scenario identification, including past experience, external issues, current and planned change, emerging risks and technical expertise.

Potential scenarios are identified, based on the information gathered, and these are developed in conjunction with business experts to assess the likelihood, impacts, controls and mitigating actions.

A number of scenarios are considered and those with the most material impact or the highest plausibility are developed into detailed scenarios. Scenarios are documented to an appropriate level of detail.

Completed scenarios can be used for a number of different purposes including Reverse Stress Testing, validation of regulatory capital calculations and education and awareness.

Formal reports detailing the results of stress testing will be presented to governance committees as required.

## C.6. Other Material Risk

### C.6.a. Risk Exposure

#### C.6.a.i. Nature of Material Other Material Risk

Strategic Risks
Strategic Risks are the principal risks and uncertainties currently faced by the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance plc due to the nature of our business and the market in which we operate. The assessments and mitigating actions for these risks have been reviewed and discussed at Executive Committee during 2020.

The risk associated with the worldwide outbreak of Coronavirus is an additional risk that has arisen this year but will have impacts long into the future. Stress and Scenario Testing undertaken during 2020 showed that NFUM is financially resilient to market shocks greater than that experienced at the height of the Coronavirus pandemic.

Climate Change
Tackling climate change is a shared global responsibility and we all have our part to play. As a UK based insurer with rural communities at our heart, NFU Mutual is both responding to the insurance needs of our members and actively reducing our own environmental impact to help drive the transition to a low carbon economy

NFU Mutual recognises that climate change will have a significant impact on our business and our customers. Embedding consideration of climate change within existing frameworks, processes and decision making enables the Group to respond proportionately to challenges as they arise, both now and in the future. Risks from climate change are therefore considered, alongside all other risks faced by the Group, within existing risk governance and risk management frameworks.

### C.6.a.ii. Assessment and Management of Other Material Risk

See above.

### C.6.b. Risk Concentrations

### C.6.b.i. Description of Other Material Risk Concentrations

None.

### C.6.c. Risk Mitigation Techniques

### C.6.c.i. Description of Risk Mitigation Techniques for Material Other Risk and Monitoring of Effectiveness

See above.

### C.6.d. Risk Sensitivity

### C.6.d.i. Methods, Assumptions and Outcome of Stress Testing and Sensitivity Analysis for Other Material Risks

A number of stress tests have been performed and in no case was the Group and NFU Mutual's capital position degraded to an extent that it would breach its capital requirements.

## C.7. Prudent Person Principle

### C.7.a. Prudent Person Principle

The investment function produce an Investment Beliefs document that set the beliefs that form the core of the investment philosophy of NFU Mutual. These are reviewed annually and are presented to the Executive Investment Committee (EIC).

Knowledge of the client's investment aims, objectives and requirements informs the choice of financial instruments best suited to their needs both in terms of size and nature. Whilst each client will have their own unique investment profile, the underlying investment approach that the investment function adopts best reflects the current underlying investment needs of the client and is one of building and maintaining diversified, quality investment portfolios of financial instruments and property for the longer term. Policies are in place to manage and mitigate any potential conflicts and risks of material damage to ensure fair treatment of all clients.

Financial instruments are invested in a prudent and diversified manner to avoid excessive exposure to any one particular asset class, issuer, group of companies, industry or geographic area. The list of approved asset classes is owned by the EIC and any proposed new asset classes go through a rigorous process and sign-off by the appropriate governance committees before they can be considered for investment. The appropriate asset mix for each fund is determined by a strategic asset allocation (SAA) process which is designed to maximise best estimate expected returns over a 5-year time horizon within each individual multi-asset portfolios' risk budget whilst building some robustness in tail risk by factoring in the impact of plausible downside events for the portfolio construction.

The Investment Office work with Financial Risk to help produce a proposed portfolio that has the best combined characteristics of satisfying the volatility / risk appetite coverage / return / stress and scenario outcome and this becomes the SAA for the General Business Fund that is proposed to the EIC for approval. The With-Profits and multi-asset retail funds follow a similar process. Dynamic asset allocation (DAA) and operational mandate limits (OML) setting tolerances around the SAA asset weights are owned by the Investment Committee.

The SAA process is run for each portfolio annually using the latest investment assumptions and is reviewed more often if significant events or solvency considerations require a re-setting of the asset mix. For example, the market volatility caused by the Covid-19 pandemic led to an additional SAA process being run for the General Business Fund in mid 2020.

Portfolios will include, in various proportions as appropriate, UK and international equities, government and corporate bonds, short term instruments (including cash) and where appropriate, property and derivative instruments. Each asset class has a stock selection philosophy which is articulated to the Investment Committee. The prudent person principle is followed within each asset class and detailed strategy presentations and performance analysis is provided quarterly for the Committee.

The underlying need to maintain sound portfolios for clients over the longer term is the overriding and fundamental objective. The Investment Managers' approach of dealing for professional clients through normal broking channels and on regulated markets implies minimal settlement risk while keeping transaction costs within normal limits. These 'execution factors' are therefore secondary to size of transaction and the speed and likelihood of execution. Price, however, represents the major consideration in all transactions.

In addition to the quarterly EIC Performance meetings there are quarterly EIC Governance meetings which help oversee investment risk management and compliance with agreed investment mandates. Internal controls and processes are in place to mitigate, measure and monitor the risk of financial assets across the entire portifolio on an on-going basis. The EIC oversee the effectiveness of the investment process and are responsible for providing assurance that NFU Mutual investment activity is compliant with the Prudent Person Principle.

## C.8. Any Other Disclosures

**Stress Testing and Sensitivity Analysis for Material Risks**

Sensitivity Testing
For all material risks, sensitivity tests are carried out to understand the impact on our business if an adverse movement occurred. In these tests, it is assumed that each change happens individually, with no change in any other risk. These tests can give valuable information about the risks NFU Mutual need to manage in the business.

The capital requirements shown above for each of the main underwriting, market and credit risks are examples of sensitivity tests and show that our assets are more than sufficient to withstand events that could be expected to occur once in every 200 years.

The impact of market movements on the solvency coverage now and over the strategic plan time horizon are assessed regularly. These assessments provide comfort that the business is resilient to market movements both now and in the foreseeable future.

In the modelling of the sensitivity tests, bonus rates paid out to policyholders are assumed to vary in response to the adverse movements.
Further examples of the business's sensitivity to key risks can be found in the Report and Accounts 2020.

Stress and Scenario Testing
Stress and scenario testing ('SST') is an important element of NFU Mutual's risk management framework. A regular programme of stress and scenario testing considers what combination of events could occur that would adversely impact the business.

The Solvency Capital Requirement (discussed in section E) is an example of an adverse scenario, where the main risks occur in combination. This shows that even in extreme scenarios, NFU Mutual remains resilient and continues to protect our policyholders.

As part of the NFU Mutual SST work, each year a number of potential scenarios are identified and their impacts on the business assessed. As well as providing assurance about the resilience of the business, this exercise helps identify potential management actions that could be taken in extreme circumstances. A key outcome is that there is a broad suite of actions available and documented should this be required.

The results of this work are presented to Board Risk Committee each year. This is in line with our ORSA process, as discussed in section B.4.

# D. VALUATION FOR SOLVENCY PURPOSES

## D.1. Assets

### D.1.a. Asset Valuation Bases, Methods, Assumptions and Values by Asset Class

#### D.1.a.i. Deferred Acquisition Costs; Property Plant and Equipment held for Own Use; Investment Property; Investments in Related Undertakings; Financial Investments; Assets held to Cover Linked Liabilities; Loans and Mortgages; Cash and Cash Equivalents

The following represents the assets within the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance plc:

| Summary Assets Valuations | Group £m | NFU MUTUAL £m | Avon £m |
|---|---|---|---|
| Property Plant and Equipment Held for Own Use | 129.5 | 116.2 | - |
| Investment Property (other than for own use) | 1,831.5 | 1,041.5 | - |
| Investment Holdings in Related Undertakings, including participations | 3.4 | 821.4 | - |
| Investments in Equities, Bonds, Collective Investments, Derivatives and Deposits | 12,809.7 | 12,685.7 | 28.2 |
| Assets Held for Index-Linked and Unit-Linked Contracts | 3,725.0 | 3,725.0 | - |
| Loans and Mortgages | - | 2.9 | - |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | 452.9 | 322.3 | 11.2 |
| **Total Invested Assets** | **18,952.1** | **18,715.1** | **39.4** |
| Reinsurance Recoverables and Insurance Receivables | 211.9 | 206.9 | 19.9 |
| Other Assets and Trade Receivables | 163.0 | 168.7 | 0.2 |
| **Total Assets** | **19,327.0** | **19,090.7** | **59.4** |

Under Solvency II investment assets are valued at fair value, or the value at which they could be exchanged in an arm's length transaction, which is consistent with asset values in the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance financial statements under UK GAAP. Present Value of Future Profits (PVFP) are treated under Solvency II as a future cashflow within the Technical Provisions. Deferred Acquisition Costs have a nil value under Solvency II. Further information on the fair value of assets can be found in the NFU Mutual Report and Accounts Note 5 and Avon Insurance statutory accounts Note 14.

Property Plant and Equipment Held for Own Use
Property, plant and equipment is valued consistently with the value in the financial statements under UK GAAP, original cost less depreciation representing its economic value. With no material changes required for the Solvency II balance sheet purposes. An element of property is made up of leases. The valuation basis for leases is shown in D.3.a.

Investment Properties
The valuation basis and assumptions for investment properties is shown in D.4.a.

Investment in Related Undertakings
Investments in related undertakings have been valued using the adjusted equity method based upon on a look through basis at their net assets value being valued on a Solvency II basis.

Financial Instruments
Financial Instruments are valued at fair value. Information on the recognition and valuation methods of financial assets is shown within the NFU Mutual Report and Accounts Notes 1(k) & 5 and Avon statutory accounts Notes 2(f) & 14.

Assets Held to Cover Linked Liabilities
Assets held to cover linked liabilities are valued at fair value. Information on the recognition and valuation methods of financial assets are shown within the NFU Mutual Report and Accounts Note 1(k). Assets held to cover linked liabilities excludes structured settlement assets of £92.0m which are classified as Financial Instruments for Solvency II. Structured settlement assets are included within assets to cover linked liabilities for UK GAAP as shown in the NFU Mutual Report & Accounts.

Cash and Cash Equivalents
The valuation of Cash and Cash Equivalents is based upon the value of cash held at the bank.

Insurance Receivables
The valuation basis for insurance recoverables is shown in D.2.a.i.8 (1).

Other Assets
Other assets are valued at fair value. These assets consist of non-insurance receivables and amounts recoverables for tax.

Pension Benefit Deficit
The Group has recognised the NFU Mutual's Defined Benefit (DB) Scheme's deficit of £5.8m (£4.8m net of deferred tax) as at 31 December 2020 as a liability. For the NFU Mutual, the scheme deficit has been recognised within the NFU Mutual Service Company Limited subsidiary and therefore is reflected on the NFU Mutual balance sheet under 'Holdings in related undertakings, including participations'.

The closure of the DB element of the scheme to future accruals at the end of 2016 and ring-fencing of the DB assets also removed the ability of NFUM to obtain a refund to offset its contribution toward the employee DC schemes. Further information can be found in the NFU Mutual Report and Accounts, Note 29.

Deferred Acquisition Costs
Deferred Acquisition Costs are valued at nil as required under Solvency II and as such are not reported separately on the balance sheets of the Group, NFU Mutual or Avon Insurance.

### D.1.a.ii. Recognition of deferred tax assets

NFU Mutual's general business recorded a deferred tax asset of £18.9m as at 31 December 2020. There were no significant deferred tax assets recognised in Avon Insurance as at 31 December 2020.

### D.1.b. Comparison, by Asset Class, of Asset Valuation Methods, Bases, Assumptions and Values for Solvency Purposes

There are no other significant differences between the valuation methods, basis and assumptions used for Solvency II purposes and those used for the statutory accounts for NFU Mutual or Avon Insurance.

# D.2. Technical Provisions

## D.2.a. Technical Provisions Valuation Methods, Bases, Assumptions and Values by Material Line of Business

The technical provisions as at 31 December 2020 were:

| | NFU MUTUAL | | NFU MUTUAL £m | Avon £m | Intra-Group Reinsurance £m | Group £m |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | GI £m | Life £m | | | | |
| Gross | 2,112 | 9,241 | 11,353 | 24 | (17) | 11,360 |
| Reinsurance | (156) | (28) | (185) | (20) | 17 | (188) |
| **Net** | **1,956** | **9,212** | **11,168** | **4** | **-** | **11,172** |
| **Analysis (net):** | | | | | | |
| Best Estimate Liabilities | 1,513 | 9,166 | 10,679 | 3 | - | 10,682 |
| Risk Margin (unaudited) | 443 | 415 | 858 | 1 | - | 859 |
| | **1,956** | **9,581** | **11,537** | **4** | **-** | **11,541** |
| Transitional Measure (unaudited) | - | **(368)** | **(368)** | **-** | **-** | **(368)** |
| **Technical Provision** | **1,956** | **9,212** | **11,169** | **4** | **-** | **11,172** |

Intra-group reinsurance represents the agreement between NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance.

### D.2.a.i.(*1*) Valuation Methods – General Insurance (NFU Mutual, Avon Insurance)

There have been no material changes made to valuation methods over the year.

### D.2.a.i.1.(*1*) Technical Provisions Calculated as a Whole

NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance

We calculate the technical provisions as the sum of the best estimate liability and a risk margin. There are no contracts for which the technical provisions are calculated as a whole.

### D.2.a.i.2.(*1*) Contract Boundaries

Technical provisions are calculated for both new business quotes and any issued renewals. Collectively these are referred to as Written but not Incepted ("WBNI") business. When calculating the appropriate provisions for these items, we allow for the expected level of strike rate on new business quotes and persistency on renewals.

### D.2.a.i.3.(*1*) Unbundling

NFU Mutual

The best estimate liabilities are calculated separately by our internal business groupings, in line with UK GAAP. Most of our material internal business groupings are no less granular than Solvency II classes.

For the purpose of Solvency II reporting, these classes of business are mapped onto Solvency II classes – whether directly on a one-to-one basis, or where a more granular Solvency II breakdown is required, using splits derived from a separate analysis of claims by type within each class to determine an appropriate proportion of the reserve class results to assign to each Solvency II class. The use of the same groupings for Solvency II calculations as the main UK GAAP Reserving analysis brings benefits in terms of ease of integration and appropriateness of results for business use.

In addition to the classes noted above, actual periodic payment cases already settled and in payment are valued using individual cashflow projections based on expected life expectancy and payment indexation. In aggregate these Periodical Payment Order (PPO) cases (net of reinsurance) amount to less than £25m for NFU Mutual and nil for Avon Insurance on the balance sheet at the valuation date.

Avon Insurance

For Avon Insurance the majority of the business is in run off so broader groupings are used, split by the historic groupings of business.

### D.2.a.i.4.(*1*) General Valuation Principles

NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance

The technical provisions are calculated as a best estimate plus a risk margin.

Our actuarial best estimates are calculated as a probability weighted average of future cashflows, which are discounted using the PRA defined risk-free interest rates.

For annual premiums where the whole premium had already been collected before the valuation date, there is no further positive premium cashflow. For NFU Mutual, a significant portion of customers pay monthly through our Flexible Payment Plan, giving rise to future premium cashflows beyond the valuation date. For Avon Insurance, almost all PA Plans renewing business is on a monthly basis. The other part of the premium provision is the cashflow related to the expected claims and expenses on the unearned portion of those policies.

Our provisions include expenses associated with managing the activity associated with the claims and premium cashflows. This includes, where relevant, investment management expenses, claims handling expenses and general administrative expenses.

Technical provisions can be grouped into the following key components:

- Claims Provisions: best estimate of provisions that relate to the earned exposure
- Premium Provisions: best estimate of provisions that relate to unearned exposure
- Risk margin

### D.2.a.i.5.(*1*) Risk Margin

NFU Mutual (Unaudited)

We calculate the Risk Margin using the 'Cost of Capital' approach in line with the requirements of the current Solvency II regulations. This requires a projection in each future year of the Internal Model SCR for the reference undertaking to whom we must assume the insurance business is

transferred. This projection assumes no application of the Volatility Adjustment, Matching Adjustment or Transitional Deductions.

Our risk margin calculation includes:

- historic reserve risk (including 'Events Not In Data' (ENID));
- premium and catastrophe risk for existing liabilities;
- an allowance for credit risk;
- operational risk.

To calculate the Risk Margin the Financial Risk team have carried out the following steps:

- Calculated an opening SCR to transfer liabilities to a third party based on our approved Internal Model. This is the capital required by a third party to take on the Technical Provisions and allows for all 'non-hedgeable' risk types.
- Forecast the SCR requirement into the future to run off of liabilities.
- Discounting: The future years SCRs are discounted using the same method as the technical provision best estimates.
- Cost of Capital: Solvency II rules prescribe a 6% cost of capital charge. This approximates the additional return a third party would require for holding this SCR and so represents the additional premium that would need to be paid by NFU Mutual in the event of transferring the liabilities.

Avon Insurance (Audited)

For Avon insurance the calculation of the risk margin follows the same approach as the NFU Mutual approach described above, but uses the Standard Formula SCR.

### D.2.a.i.6.(*1*) Gross Claims

NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance

For claims provisions, we calculate the value of best estimate liabilities using standard actuarial reserving techniques where data volumes are sufficient – primarily chain ladder and loss ratio approaches. Where data volumes or development patterns are not suited to statistical methods, we use other actuarial models to estimate claims numbers and costs. We calculate the value of all modelled liabilities on grouped claims data. We also ensure an appropriate allowance is made for 'ENID'.

For premium liabilities, we have applied expected loss ratios set using expert judgement based on a combination of the following sources:

- Historical loss ratios for each class of business
- Expected claims inflation and rate revisions forecast in the latest Business Plan.
- Business Plan loss ratio forecasts (which are consistent with the Internal Model)

### D.2.a.i.7.(*1*) Future Premiums Receivable

NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance

For annual premium policies where the whole premium had already been collected before the valuation date, there is no further positive premium cashflow. For the NFU Mutual members who choose to pay monthly through our Flexible Payment Plan, we expect to receive further

premiums over the remaining exposure period. We assume that the levels of policy lapses during this period are consistent with recent experience.

### D.2.a.i.8.(*1*) Reinsurance & Bad Debt

NFU Mutual

For NFU Mutual the most material treaties are: Motor & Liability Excess of Loss; Property Excess of Loss; and (if we had a weather catastrophe outstanding at the valuation date) our Property Catastrophe Cover.

For our Claims Provision, the reinsurance recoveries are calculated in the same way as the actuarial analysis of best estimate reserves underpinning the current statutory reporting booked figures.

Future reinsurance premiums from the Business Plans only provide the initial reinsurance premiums. For a full probability weighted approach we need to allow for the expected cost of reinstatements on our treaties (specifically weather catastrophe for NFU Mutual) as well as the upfront premiums. To do this we have taken reinsurance premium information from our Internal Model. Future reinsurance recoveries on unearned exposure and WBNI have also been based on our Internal Model forecasts. As an adjustment to the full expected recoveries it is necessary to make a reduction for the potential credit risk of the counterparties involved (i.e. the possibility of 'bad debt').

Avon Insurance

For Avon Insurance the most material treaties are: PA Plans Quota Share, and the reinsurance of the run off book and ongoing Group Insurances to NFU Mutual.

For Avon Insurance the future reinsurance recoveries on unearned exposure have also been based on our business plan forecasts.

For Avon Insurance we have applied deterministic rating default probabilities to external organisations, and treated NFU Mutual as an 'AA' credit rating, given our strong solvency coverage.

### D.2.a.i.9.(*1*) Expenses

NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance

- Claims provisions: we have allowed for the standard claims handling expense reserve from UK GAAP, with the addition of an amount for investment management expenses taken from our business plans. The claims handling reserve already covers the full period of time from valuation date to run off.
- Premium provisions: we have included allowances for expected expenses pertaining to both the unearned portion of our written business, and the 'Written But Not Incepted' business. This includes, where relevant, acquisition costs including commission, and the administration or management expenses of running our business. Our starting point is the business plan expense forecasts, which includes all planned expenses. Marketing costs are removed as they are not relevant to existing exposure. Any large projects relating to future underwriting activity are also removed as they are not relevant to existing exposure. The business plan figure represents the full year, including costs

associated with business we have not yet written (whether future new business or renewals). Our approach is therefore to derive suitable proportions of the relevant total company expenses to incorporate as expense cashflows within our premium provision. Our primary measure of the proportion is the total unearned and WBNI premium compared to the total Earned Premium for the full year from our business plan.

### D.2.a.i.10.(*1*) Cashflow patterns and discounting

All of our reserves for NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance have been discounted using relevant risk-free interest rates. The cashflow patterns used are based on expected runoff patterns based on historical experience.

### D.2.a.i.(*2*) Valuation Methods – Life (NFU Mutual)

Over the course of the year we have made one material change to valuation methods. This has been to introduce the necessary reserving functionality to allow for the new With-Profits Trustee Investment Plan launched in April.

### D.2.a.i.1.(*2*) Technical Provisions Calculated as a Whole

We calculate the technical provisions as the sum of the best estimate liability and a risk margin. There are no contracts for which the technical provisions are calculated as a whole. However, as requested by the PRA, we have reported unit liabilities as 'technical provisions calculated as a whole' on specific reporting schedules at the end of 2020.

### D.2.a.i.2.(*2*) Contract Boundaries

We only calculate technical provisions for policies that are in force at the valuation date. Future new business is excluded.

The valuation includes future contractual premiums for all policies except unit-linked contracts. Future premiums on unit-linked contracts, such as stakeholder pensions, are not contractual. In addition there is no significant insurance risk on these contracts hence future premiums should be excluded under the Solvency II regulations.

We have a small amount of protection business on which the premiums payable are reviewable. As there is no compulsion for policyholders to continue paying premiums under these contracts, we exclude future premiums on this business within our valuation where doing so generates a prudent impact on technical provisions.

Some policyholders with personal pension and stakeholder contracts elected to automatically increase their premiums as part of the terms of their contracts. We exclude those automatic premium increases from the valuation of technical provisions on the grounds of materiality.

Some retirement and savings contracts provide the policyholders with the option to pay discretionary additional premiums in future (top-ups) which we exclude from the calculation of technical provisions since they are not contractual.

### D.2.a.i.3.(*2*) Unbundling

Some of our unitised policies allow policyholders to invest in both the with-profit and unit-linked funds. We unbundle these contracts into the respective with-profit and unit-linked components and calculate the technical provisions separately. Some traditional with-profit contracts also provide non-profit benefits. We value the with-profit and non-profit benefits separately when calculating the value of technical provisions.

### D.2.a.i.4.(*2*) General Valuation Principles

We calculate the risk margin for the entire life insurance portfolio and then allocate it to lines of business. In contrast, we calculate the best estimate liabilities at product level.

We calculate the value of best estimate liabilities accurately via projection models for all contracts, with the exception of a few minor contracts for which we estimate the value of the liabilities using methods that are appropriate and proportionate to the nature and size of the liabilities.

We calculate the value of all modelled liabilities other than stochastic liabilities on a policy by policy basis. We calculate the value of stochastic liabilities using grouped policy data.

The best estimate liabilities are not subject to a minimum value of zero or a surrender value floor.

### D.2.a.i.5.(*2*) Risk Margin (unaudited)

We calculate the risk margin using the 'Cost of Capital' approach in line with the requirements of the current Solvency II regulations. This requires a projection in each future year of the SCR. This projection assumes no application of the volatility adjustment, matching adjustment or transitional measures.

We project the SCR by projecting its components in line with the runoff of net of reinsurance best estimate liabilities. The projected components are then aggregated using the same method and factors that are used to aggregate the components of our SCR at the valuation date.

We calculate the Cost of Capital in each year as a percentage (currently 6%) of the projected SCR. The risk margin is the sum of the discounted values of the Cost of Capital in each future year. For discounting, we use the risk-free interest rate term structure applicable to the UK currency and no adjustment is made for the volatility adjustment or the matching adjustment.

We calculate the SCR for each product by allocating components of the SCR at the valuation date to each product in proportion to net of reinsurance best estimate liabilities where applicable e.g. the longevity component of the SCR is allocated only to annuity type products in proportion to their best estimate liabilities. The components for each product are then aggregated using the same method and factors that are used to calculate our overall SCR at the valuation date. The SCR for each line of business is then the sum of the SCRs for all products in that line of business.

### D.2.a.i.6.(*2*) Insurance contracts with profit participation

We calculate the value of the best estimate liabilities as the sum of asset shares and stochastic liabilities less the present value of future profits. The present value of future profit for with-profit business is the discounted value of future annual management charges less mortality costs (any

excess of benefits payable on death over the value of units) and expense outgo, allowing for tax on life insurance business.

We calculate asset shares on either a prospective or retrospective basis. The asset share on a retrospective basis is the historic accumulation of premiums plus investment income less charges and benefit outgo. This applies to all contracts except paid up contracts, for which we calculate asset shares on a prospective basis. The prospective asset share is the discounted value of future benefit and expense outgo less premium income on a best estimate basis allowing for all future bonuses.

We calculate the value of stochastic liabilities (cost of options and guarantees and the cost of smoothing) using simulation on a market consistent basis. Simulation involves the calculation of the liabilities under a large number of scenarios (typically 1000) and taking the average value as the best estimate liability. We group policies into homogeneous groups to reduce the time required to complete the calculations. We check that the difference between liabilities calculated using grouped and ungrouped policy data is of low materiality and hold a reserve to cover this cost.

There are a few minor contracts for which we do not calculate the stochastic liabilities using simulation. For these contracts we estimate the stochastic liabilities by assuming that the stochastic liabilities on similar contracts vary linearly in proportion to the size of asset shares.

Our models use gross discount rates to calculate the value of stochastic liabilities. We make an out–of-model adjustment to allow for tax on life insurance business.

### D.2.a.i.7.(*2*) Unit-linked and index-linked contracts

We calculate the best estimate liabilities for these contracts as the bid value of units, plus the cost of guarantees, less the present value of future profits. The benefit payable under unit-linked and index-linked contracts is usually the value of units, however some contracts have options and guarantees which also impact the benefits payable.

The present value of future profit for unit-linked business is calculated in the same way as that for with-profit business, except that under contract boundary rules we must assume that all unit-linked policies become paid-up at the valuation date.

We calculate the cost of options and guarantees using stochastic simulation, based on the same approach as described for with-profits contracts. The only contract with material guarantees is the unit-linked Classic Bond.

### D.2.a.i.8 .(*2*) Other life insurance

We calculate the best estimate liabilities for Other life insurance contracts as the present value of future cashflows.

The cashflow consists of premium income less benefit and expense outgo allowing for tax on life insurance business. The premium income for paid-up policies is zero.

Some Other life insurance liabilities are reinsured with third parties, and for these contracts we increase the net of reinsurance best estimate liabilities to allow for the risk of reinsurer default. This increase in liabilities is the present value of expected future losses due to reinsurer default, allowing for the amounts which we expect to recover from the reinsurer in the event of default.

Some of our term assurance and endowment assurance contracts provide policyholders with guaranteed insurability options which, for example, allow them to increase the level of cover or extend the period of cover without evidence of good health. We use an approximate valuation method for these options on the grounds of proportionality, the cost of which is approximately £1m.

### D.2.a.i.9.(*2*) Health insurance

We calculate the best estimate liabilities for Health insurance as the present value of future cashflows.

The cashflow consists of premium income less benefit and expense outgo allowing for tax on life insurance business.

Some Health insurance liabilities are reinsured with third parties, and for these contracts we increase the net of reinsurance best estimate liabilities to allow for the risk of reinsurer default. This increase in liabilities is the present value of expected future losses due to reinsurer default, allowing for the amounts which we expect to recover from the reinsurer in the event of default.

### D.2.a.i.10.(*2*) Health and Life reinsurance

We calculate the Health and Life reinsurance liabilities using the same methods as those used to calculate corresponding gross best estimate liabilities. The only exception is in respect of liabilities for income protection contracts which are wholly reinsured, and for which we take the liability values calculated by the reinsurer to be the gross and reinsured best estimate liabilities.

We reduce the value of reinsured liabilities to allow for the risk of reinsurer default when calculating the value of net of reinsurance best estimate liabilities. We calculate the reduction as the present value of expected future losses due to reinsurer default allowing for the amounts recoverable from the reinsurer in the event of default.

### D.2.a.ii.(*1*) Material Assumptions – General Insurance (NFU Mutual, Avon Insurance)

The following table summarises the most material assumptions (or groups of assumptions) in calculating GI technical provisions:

NFU Mutual

| Category | Assumption |
|---|---|
| Gross Claims Provisions | That the gross best estimate reserves under UK GAAP are appropriate. Further information can be found within the NFU Mutual Report and Accounts Notes 1(g) and 2(c). |
| Claims Provision – Expenses | That the choice of model for calculating the claims handling reserve (which is consistent with UK GAAP) is appropriate. |
| Premium Provisions - Reinsurance & Bad Debt | That similar reinsurance purchase will hold in January 2022 (as per Business Plan) which underlies the reinsurance premium calculation. |
| Premium Provision – Future Claims | That the choices of future loss ratio assumptions for both weather and non-weather claims are appropriate. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Premium Provision – Expenses | That it is appropriate to allow for all GI expenses in the business plan, with the exception of marketing costs and the majority of project expenses, which relate to future written business. Expenses are reduced to reflect the unearned proportion. |
| Risk Margin | That the assumptions for how capital will run-off over time, for each risk are appropriate |

There have been no major changes to assumptions during the period for NFU Mutual. We have however removed some expense items which are considered to relate to future business.

Avon Insurance

| Category | Assumption |
|---|---|
| Gross Claims Provisions | That the gross best estimate reserves under UK GAAP are appropriate. Further information can be found within the Avon Insurance statutory accounts Note 3. |
| Claims Provisions – Reinsurance & Bad Debt | That the best estimate reinsurance reserve under UK GAAP is appropriate. Further information can be found within the Avon Insurance statutory accounts Note 3. |
| Risk Margin | That the assumptions for how capital will run-off over time, for each risk are appropriate. |
| Reinsurance premiums | That the PA Plans quota share reinsurance premiums have already been settled prior to the valuation date, so no further reinsurance premiums are due. |
| Contract Boundaries | That it is appropriate to treat the PA Plans renewing business as having a monthly term. |

There have been no material changes to assumptions during the period for Avon.

### D.2.a.ii.1.(*1*) Gross Claims Provisions

Group and NFU Mutual

There are many expert judgements underlying the calculation of the best estimate claims provision under UK GAAP which, as a result of this choice of methodology, also feed into the Solvency II Technical Provisions. The most material of which are the aggregate expert judgements when setting development factors within statistical reserving techniques, and specific expert judgements related to the potential number and cost of latent claims.

The aggregate materiality of the judgements underlying our best estimate claims figure is not unexpected given the overall size of the reserve and the uncertainties inherent in any assessment of the appropriate level of reserves. The latent risk component is the area of greatest uncertainty in relative terms.

Note NFU Mutual has no liability for business interruption claims as a result of the outcome of the FCA Test Case. Further information is available on the company website.

Avon Insurance

There are many expert judgements underlying the calculation of the best estimate claims provision under UK GAAP which, as a result of this choice of methodology, also feed into the Solvency II Technical Provisions.

Given that non-PA Plans business is fully reinsured by NFU Mutual, on a net basis, the materiality of the judgements underlying our best estimate claims figure relates to PA Plans business only.

### D.2.a.ii.2.(*1*) Claims Provisions – Reinsurance and Bad Debt

Group and NFU Mutual

The Group has reinsurance arrangements in place that include risk excess which limits the financial impact from any one claim and catastrophe coverage. The greatest likelihood of significant losses arises from storm or flood damage, or crystallisation of latent risks. The Group has reinsurance cover to limit its exposure to loss at a level approved by the Board.

Avon Insurance

In assessing our claims provisions, we can take credit for expected recoveries from prior loss year reinsurance treaties.

For PA plans, the Reinsurance Claims Provisions under Solvency II are calculated using the same ratio of gross to net provisions as the UK GAAP booked reserves.

The method of using the gross to net ratio from the UK GAAP technical reserves does constitute an expert judgement.

### D.2.a.ii.3.(*1*) Claims Provisions – Expenses

The Group allows for the standard claims handling expense reserve from UK GAAP, with the addition of an amount for investment management expenses taken from our Business Plan and projected forward over the runoff period. There are a number of assumptions underlying the claims handling expense reserve, including the choice of model, expected claims numbers and handling expenses per claim.

### D.2.a.ii.4.(*1*) Premium Provision – Reinsurance

Group and NFU Mutual

Under Solvency II future reinsurance premiums cash flows in relation to business outstanding at the valuation date need to be allowed for. For a full probability-weighted approach, we need to allow for the expected cost of reinstatements on our treaties (specifically weather catastrophe) as well as the upfront premiums.

The annual reinsurance premiums are provided by the reinsurance department, as well as the contractual terms including minimum contractually obliged premiums and payment terms. We also make use of the modelled cost of reinstatements from the Internal Model. Additional reinsurance premiums that are not included within reinsurance treaties, such as facultative premium, are taken from the business plan.

The Technical Provisions include allowance for business which is written but not incepted and may incept after the valuation date. These contracts will not expire until 2022, by which time the 2021 reinsurance programme will have ended. When we calculate quarterly Technical Provisions during 2021, the reinsurance arrangements assumed for 2022 will become increasingly material. Our approach is to assume that equivalent reinsurance cover will be

purchased at rates which are proportionately reduced for the remaining unearned exposure. This is considered appropriate as Technical Provisions are calculated on a going concern basis.

Avon Insurance

For Avon Insurance, based on our assumption that these policies have a monthly term, the reinsurance premium for the unexpired PA Plans exposure has already been settled at the valuation date, so no further reinsurance premium provision is required.

### D.2.a.ii.5.(*l*) Premium Provision

Future Claims

NFU Mutual continues to select expected loss ratios using expert judgement. We do this separately for weather-related and non-weather-related claims, as weather-related claims require a longer-term view to remove the volatility associated with the most recent experience. We also allow for seasonality when setting these loss ratios.

Non-weather loss ratios are assessed based on a combination of the following sources:

- Business Plan (calendar year) loss ratios for 2021.
- Loss year forecasts for 2021 which are produced by the Risk Pricing team and align with both the Business Plan and the Internal Model, based on 2020 Q1 data.
- Our latest view of historical loss ratios (excluding weather claims) for each class of business, including the most recent experience based on best estimate reserves at year end
- Historical claims inflation and rate revisions made.

Weather loss ratios are assessed based on a combination of the following sources:

- Historical weather claims experience at an aggregate level, split by:
  - ‘catastrophe’ events as per the Internal Model definition.
  - ‘non-catastrophe’ related weather claims for flood, storm and freeze perils.
- Expected weather claims forecast in the latest Business Plan for 2021.
- Internal Model outputs for the expected cost of weather events in 2021 (split by catastrophe and non-catastrophe events).

For catastrophe claims, we have relatively little data on which to base a probability weighted average cost which includes the most extreme events. The Internal Model is designed for assessing extreme events and makes use of sophisticated external catastrophe models which account for the locations and vulnerability of our exposure. Solvency II requires a probability weighted estimate so we select assumptions which are consistent with the Internal Model.

Future Expenses

The expenses incurred in running off the premium cashflows include relevant acquisition costs, commission and ongoing administration or management expenses of running our business.

Our starting point is the business plan expense forecasts, which includes all planned expenses. Marketing costs are removed as they are not relevant to existing exposure. Any large projects relating to future underwriting activity are also removed as they are not relevant to existing exposure. The business plan figure represents the full year, including costs associated with

business we have not yet written (whether future new business or renewals). Our approach is therefore to derive suitable proportions of the relevant total company expenses to incorporate as expense cashflows within our premium provision. Our primary measure of the proportion is the total unearned and WBNI premium compared to the total Earned Premium for the full year from our business plan.

The Defined Benefit part of the Pension Scheme is valued on an FRS102 (accounting) basis, consistent with the UK GAAP accounts. Allowance for future pension scheme contributions is made in line with expenses included in the business plan.

We also allow for future claims handling and investment management costs for the claims which arise on the unearned and WBNI business, based on appropriate proportions of the Business Plan expense forecasts.

### D.2.a.ii.6.(*1*) Risk Margin

Group (unaudited), NFU Mutual (unaudited) and Avon Insurance

The calculation approach used to assess the risk margin generally follows a set process using prescribed data, such as the PRA defined yield curve, the Cost of Capital and output from the Internal Model. However the process also includes a number of expert judgements, which we believe are reasonable in taking a proportionate approach to the modelling complexity. The most material of which, for the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon is the choice of SCR run off pattern. The run off patterns have been set by risk category and taking into account industry practice and expert judgement on the nature of the capital requirements for each risk over the run off period.

### D.2.a.ii.7.(*1*) Contract Boundaries

Avon Insurance

For Avon Insurance we have treated the PA Plans policies as monthly renewable, and therefore the premium provision allows for half a month of unexpired risk. This is in line with our understanding of the appropriate approach for such contracts based on the relevant guidance and Solvency II directives.

### D.2.a.ii.(*2*) Material Assumptions – Life (NFU Mutual)

All material changes to valuation assumptions made over the year are disclosed in the following sections:

### D.2.a.ii.1.(*2*) New business and Basis margins

We calculate the value of technical provisions assuming we will remain open to new business, although future new business is excluded from the valuation.

We use best estimate assumptions which are based on the latest available relevant information. Economic assumptions are derived from, and are consistent with market data at the valuation date. Non-economic assumptions are based on an analysis of relevant appropriate data, taking

into account trends, expected future developments and allowance for events not present in the data.

### D.2.a.ii.2.(*2*) Management Actions

When calculating stochastic liabilities we assume that the with-profit asset mix assumed at the valuation date, will apply in future. We also assume that regular and final bonus rates in the stochastic projections are changed annually to target 100% of asset share, whilst allowing for a smoothing of benefits in line with our Principles and Practices of Financial Management.

### D.2.a.ii.3.(*2*) Economic Assumptions

We use the risk-free rates and volatility adjustments derived and published by the PRA to calculate deterministic liabilities. As all our liabilities are denominated in UK pound sterling, we use the curves derived for the UK currency. We apply the volatility adjustment to discount liabilities for all contracts other than (i) level and fixed escalation pension annuities in payment (for which a matching adjustment is used) and (ii) when calculating a present value of future profits on unitised business. We calculate the matching adjustment based on fundamental spread information published by the PRA. At December 2020 this was 31bps (2019: 43bps).

The discount rate which was used in calculating prospective asset shares at 31 December 2020 was the yield on a 15-year swap provided by the PRA. At December 2020: Gross 0.53%, Net 0.42% (2019: Gross 1.15%, Net 0.92%), netted down for tax at the basic rate of tax (20%) for life insurance business. For calculating stochastic liabilities we use investment returns, inflation and discount rates that are generated using our Economic Scenario Generator (ESG) – this is described in the next section.

We assume the current tax rates will continue to apply in future and use them to net down future investment returns and expenses for Life business.

### D.2.a.ii.4.(*2*) Economic Scenario Generator

We use a Moody's Economic Scenario Generator (ESG) to produce the investment returns, inflation and discount rates which we use to calculate the value of stochastic liabilities.

We calibrate the ESG to produce market values that are consistent with the market values of assets at the valuation date. The risk-free interest rate term structure (including the volatility adjustment) is an input in the ESG calibration and will provide the start values of the projected interest rates for each simulation.

Our ESG uses a Stochastic Volatility Jump Diffusion model for equity returns, and we make separate volatility assumptions for UK equity returns at December 2020: 20.3% (2019; 17.3%), overseas equity returns at December 2020: 24.6% (2019: 23.9%). For property returns our ESG uses a constant volatility model with assumed property return volatility at December 2020: 15.0% (2019: 15.0%). We derive the equity assumptions based primarily on market data, with an element of judgement. For property the assumption is based on an analysis of historical data, again with an element of judgement.

The assets backing asset shares are invested in UK shares, overseas shares, property, fixed interest securities, index linked securities and cash. We derive the correlations between the returns on these assets based on judgement and analysis of historical data. We have assumed positive correlation between UK equities and property at December 2020: 50% (2019: 50%)

positive correlation between UK and overseas equities at December 2020: 80% (2019: 80%), and negative correlation between UK equities and bonds at December 2020: -30% (2019: -30%).

### D.2.a.ii.5.(*2*) Guaranteed Annuity Option

We assume that a proportion of pure endowment pension policyholders, that varies by age, give up their GAO to take other benefits, including cash. These proportions are as follows:

| Product | Duration | Lapse Rate % | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 31 December 2019 | 31 December 2020 |
| Pure Endowment Pensions | Age 60 | 47.5 | 35.6 |
| | Age 61 | 40.4 | 37.9 |
| | Age 62 | 46.7 | 43.9 |
| | Age 63 | 33.9 | 42.6 |
| | Age 64 | 40.9 | 59.7 |
| | Age 65 | 28.8 | 19.3 |
| | Age 66 | 23.0 | 33.1 |
| | Age 67 | 38.1 | 19.7 |
| | Age 68 | 34.8 | 13.0 |
| | Age 69 | 34.8 | 30.6 |
| | Age 70 | 34.8 | 15.3 |
| | Age 71 | 34.8 | 18.3 |
| | Age 72 | 34.8 | 13.4 |
| | Age 73 | 34.8 | 13.4 |
| | Age 74 | 34.8 | 27.8 |
| | Age 75 | 34.8 | 43.4 |

Setting these assumptions includes a significant amount of expert judgement, as other plausible levels for these assumptions could materially impact the liability values they are used to calculate.

These assumptions reflect our experience since pension freedoms legislation was introduced in 2015.

For those remaining policyholders who choose to annuitise their pure endowment pension with us, we assume that they will all exercise the option to buy annuities from us on guaranteed rates if it is beneficial to them to do so.

### D.2.a.ii.6.(*2*) Expenses and Charges

We set the per policy expenses with regards to budgeted per-policy expenses for the year following the valuation date.

Allocating these budgeted expenses down to this life product maintenance expense level includes a significant element of expert judgement. This is because other plausible levels for these assumptions could materially impact the liability values they are used to calculate.

The level of per-policy maintenance expenses has increased since last year, to reflect an increase in the overall maintenance expenses budget. The expenses are inflated in future in liability projections at the assumed future expense inflation rates. We set the expense inflation assumption on 31 December 2020 as the price inflation assumption plus a margin of 1.75% (2019: 1.75%). Setting this margin assumption includes a significant element of expert judgement, as there are other levels for this assumption which could be equally valid and could materially

impact the liability values they are used to calculate. The margin includes an allowance for the expected reduction in policy count in the short to medium term, as older closed products run off.

The assumed price inflation for calculating prospective asset shares is set as the long-term inflation rate based on data from the Bank of England.

The price inflation rates for calculating stochastic liabilities are derived from the ESG and, as above, we assume that the 1.75% margin for expense inflation over price inflation applies for the entire duration of the projection.

We assume future annual management and guarantee charges remain at the level of these charges applied to the relevant contracts at the valuation date.

### D.2.a.ii.7.(*2*) Demographic Assumptions

These are the rates of mortality, morbidity, policy lapse, policy surrender, rates of conversion from premium paying to paid-up status, rates of premium reduction and retirement rates. They are all derived from an analysis of recent historical experience, taking into account trends and likely future developments.

- Retirement Ages

We assume that all policyholders will retire in the age range 55 to 75 and that all remaining policyholders at age 75 will retire at that age.

The setting of retirement age assumptions includes a significant element of expert judgement, as there are other levels for this assumption which could be equally valid and could materially impact the liability values they are used to calculate.

- Mortality and Morbidity

We express our mortality assumptions as a percentage of standard tables, showing them separately for males and females. We use standard tables that are appropriate to the type of contracts being valued. The assumptions for annuitant mortality include an assumption for expected long-term mortality improvements. Similarly, morbidity assumptions for valuing critical illness contracts are expressed as percentages of standard tables, with appropriate allowance for deterioration of experience over time.

Our main annuitant mortality assumptions as at 31 December 2020 are summarised in the table below. The assumptions used as at 31 December 2019 are given in brackets where they have changed.

| | **Male** | **Female** |
|---|---|---|
| **Base table** | PMA08 | PFA08 |
| **% adjustment** | 107% | 88% |
| **Improvement basis** | CMI – 2019 (CMI – 2018) | CMI – 2019 (CMI – 2018) |
| | Long term rates of mortality improvement varying by age, but broadly equivalent to 1.5% p.a. overall | Long term rates of mortality improvement varying by age, but broadly equivalent to 1.5% p.a. overall |

As shown in the table above, in line with our standard practice, we have adopted the latest version of the CMI model for mortality improvements.

Setting both the percentage adjustment and long-term rate assumptions above includes a significant element of expert judgement, as other plausible levels for these assumptions could materially impact the liability values they are used to calculate.

- PUP Rates, Lapse Rates, Premium Reductions and Withdrawals

All unit-linked policies are assumed to be paid-up at the valuation date in line with the contract boundary rules. The rates of conversion to paid-up status for the remaining contracts are based on an analysis of recent past experience and vary by product type and duration in force.

The rates at which we assume policyholders surrender their policies vary by product type and duration in force.

The most significant lapse rate assumptions for the main products as at 31 December 2020 are summarised in the table below:

| Category | Product | Duration | Lapse Rate % | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 31 December 2019 | 31 December 2020 |
| **With-profits** | Pure Endowment and Deferred Annuity Pensions | All before age 55 in 2019 | 0.36 | 0.36 |
| | Individual Personal Pension | All before age 55 in 2019 | 0.94 | 1.08 |
| | Endowment | All | 1.17 | 1.17 |
| **Unit-linked** | Personal Pension – Individual | All before age 55 in 2019 | 0.94 | 1.08 |
| | Stakeholder – Individual | All before age 55 in 2019 | 1.03 | 1.12 |
| | Capital Investment Bond | All | 2.84 | 2.84 |
| | Flexibond | 1-3 | 1.02, 2.54, 2.54 | 0.96, 2.49, 2.44 |
| | | 4+ | 3.10 | 2.91 |

Policyholders with investments in the Capital Investment Bond and the Flexibond can make annual regular withdrawals of up to 10% of the fund without the application of a market value reduction factor. The assumed rates of regular withdrawals vary by product type and duration in force. We also make similar assumptions for Classic Bonds, Vintage Bonds, Capital Access Bonds and Shrewd Saving Plan ISA contracts.

We assume that 10% of Classic and Vintage Bond policyholders switch out of the guarantee fund in the year following each fifth anniversary, and that there are no Personal Pension Plan switches out of the Unitised With-Profit fund. These assumptions are unchanged from last year.

### D.2.a.ii.8.(*2*) Reinsurer Default

We derive the probability of reinsurer default assumption by considering the reinsurer's current credit rating and the expected changes to that credit rating in future. The probability of default therefore varies by the reinsurer's credit rating. We assume the probability of default derived at the valuation date applies for all future years.

We derive the recovery rate by analysing relevant historical data. Due to limited data availability for this analysis, we currently assume the same recovery rate for all reinsurers.

### D.2.a.iii. Value of Technical Provisions

The value of the Technical Provisions for the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance are shown below:

**Technical Provisions – 31 December 2020**

| | NFU MUTUAL | | NFU MUTUAL £m | Avon £m | Intra-Group Reinsurance £m | Group £m |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | GI £m | Life £m | | | | |
| Gross | 2,112 | 9,241 | 11,353 | 24 | (17) | 11,360 |
| Reinsurance | (156) | (28) | (184) | (20) | 17 | (187) |
| **Net** | **1,956** | **9,212** | **11,168** | **4** | **-** | **11,172** |

Internal reinsurance representing the agreement between NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance.

### D.2.a.iii.(*1*) Value of Technical Provisions – General Insurance (NFU Mutual, Avon Insurance)

**Technical Provisions – 31 December 2020**

NFU Mutual:

| SII Class of Business | Gross | Reinsurance | Net | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Best Estimate Liabilities £m | Best Estimate Liabilities £m | Best Estimate Liabilities £m | Risk Margin £m (unaudited) | Total Technical Provisions £m |
| Income Protection Insurance | 9 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 |
| Motor Vehicle Liability Insurance | 432 | 45 | 388 | 59 | 447 |
| Other Motor Insurance | 15 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 20 |
| Marine, Aviation & Transport Insurance | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Fire and Other Damage to Property Insurance | 430 | 8 | 422 | 31 | 453 |
| General Liability Insurance and Proportional Reinsurance | 657 | 38 | 619 | 329 | 948 |
| Legal Expenses Insurance | -5 | -7 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Assistance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Miscellaneous Financial Loss | 39 | 4 | 36 | 3 | 39 |
| | | | | | |
| Annuities from Non-Life relating to other than Health Insurance | 91 | 69 | 22 | 15 | 37 |
| | | | | | |
| **Total General Insurance Business** | **1,669** | **156** | **1,513** | **443** | **1,956** |

Avon Insurance:

| SII Class of Business | Gross | Reinsurance | Net | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Best Estimate Liabilities £m | Best Estimate Liabilities £m | Best Estimate Liabilities £m | Risk Margin £m | Total Technical Provisions £m |
| Income Protection Insurance | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Motor Vehicle Liability Insurance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Other Motor Insurance | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| General Liability Insurance | 20 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| **Total** | **23** | **20** | **4** | **0** | **4** |

## D.2.a.iii.(*2*) Value of Technical Provisions – Life (NFU Mutual)

The Technical Provisions, split by line of business, are summarised in the table below. The technical provisions shown do not include the transitional measure of £368m (unaudited).

NFU Mutual:

| | Best Estimate Liabilities £m | Risk Margin £m (unaudited). | Technical Provisions £m |
|---|---|---|---|
| Health insurance | 12 | 8 | 20 |
| Insurance with profit participation | 4,357 | 209 | 4,567 |
| Index-linked and unit-linked insurance | 3,580 | 77 | 3,657 |
| Other life insurance | 1,245 | 121 | 1,366 |
| **Gross of Reinsurance Total** | **9,194** | **415** | **9,609** |
| | | | |
| Health reinsurance | 4 | | 4 |
| Life reinsurance | 24 | | 24 |
| | | | |
| **Net of Reinsurance Total** | **9,166** | **415** | **9,581** |
| | | | |
| Transitional measure (unaudited). | | | (368) |
| **Net Technical Provision** | **9,166** | **415** | **9,212** |

The Insurance with-profit participation best estimate liabilities include stochastic liabilities which are summarised in the table below:

| | Liabilities £m |
|---|---|
| Cost of Options | 370 |
| Cost of Guarantees | 472 |
| Cost of Smoothing | 19 |
| **Total** | **861** |

All liability amounts quoted in the following D.2.a.iii sections relate to elements of the best estimate liabilities.

### D.2.a.iii.1.(*2*) Health Insurance

The Health Insurance liabilities are all non-linked and include Critical Illness contracts which were classified as PHI business.

### D.2.a.iii.2.(*2*) Insurance with profit participation

The with-profits liabilities include both traditional and unitised with-profit contracts, with around a quarter of the asset shares and around two-thirds of the smoothing costs relating to traditional business. All option costs are in respect of traditional with-profit contracts which also account for approximately two thirds of the cost of guarantees.

### D.2.a.iii.2.i .(*2*) Cost of Options

The cost of options is in respect of guaranteed annuity rates on Post 1982 Section 226 pensions which were sold as pure endowment contracts, along with a less significant number of life endowment policies. The policyholders have the option to buy annuities from us on contractually guaranteed terms, or in the open market if more beneficial.

The products where the GAO is available are now closed to new business, hence the liability values will fall over time as policies mature. The pension policyholders are on average expected to reach the highest vesting ages of 75 years in around 14 years' time, but can claim their GAO benefits at any age above 59 years. We estimated the future rates of retirement for these policyholders by considering relevant past experience, with an allowance for average retirement ages increasing into the future.

### D.2.a.iii.2.ii.(*2*) Cost of Guarantees

The cost of guarantees is in respect of guaranteed benefits on death, surrender or maturity. The guaranteed benefit on maturity for unitised with-profit contracts is the value of the unit fund without application of a Market Value Reduction (MVR), and for traditional with-profit contracts it is the sum assured plus declared regular bonuses.

The guaranteed benefit on death varies by contract but is usually similar to the maturity benefit or may be a return of premium with interest. Some endowment contracts were taken out to pay off the mortgage on death or maturity, and for these contracts the guaranteed death benefit would be the amount required to pay off the outstanding loan.

The guaranteed benefit on surrender also varies by contract type. For traditional with-profit contracts it is typically the return of premium (with or without interest) or the discounted value of maturity benefits if higher. An MVR may apply on most forms of surrender for unitised with-profits contracts.

- Personal Pensions and Deferred Annuities

Most of the guarantee costs (approximately £342m) are in respect of guaranteed benefits on personal pensions (both traditional and unitised) and deferred annuity pensions. These contracts provide a guaranteed lump sum or annuity at retirement.

The sum assured and regular bonuses declared to the date of retirement or death are guaranteed between the ages of 60 and 75 for traditional contracts. In addition the return of premiums with interest is also guaranteed on death or surrender. For unitised with-profit contracts the unit fund, without application of an MVR, is guaranteed on the policyholder's selected retirement date.

The traditional personal pensions and deferred annuities are now closed to new business, hence over time the guarantee costs will fall as policies mature. The unitised personal pension product with high guarantees is closed to new business. Other unitised personal pension products with lower guarantees are still open to new business, but over time guarantee costs will fall as policies with high guarantees mature and are replaced by policies with lower levels of guarantees.

- With-Profits Life Annuities

The cost of guarantee on with-profit annuities in payment (approximately £31m) is in respect of current annuity payments which are guaranteed for life. The current annuity is the sum assured plus declared regular bonuses. This contract is closed to new business.

- Whole of Life

The cost of guarantees on with-profit Whole of Life contracts (approximately £11m) is in respect of the guaranteed sum assured plus declared regular bonuses payable on death. This contract is closed to new business.

- With-Profit Bonds

The cost of guarantees on bond type products (Capital Investment Bond, Flexibond and Vintage bond) is relatively small (approximately £40m). The Vintage Bond and Capital Investment Bond are closed to new business, and the Flexibond is open to new business.

The Capital Investment Bond (CIB) provided a guarantee that no MVR will apply on the 10$^{th}$ anniversary of the policy. For those CIB policies that did not surrender on the 10$^{th}$ anniversary, the shadow fund was increased where necessary so that it equalled the value of with-profit units at the 10$^{th}$ anniversary. There is also a guarantee that no MVR will apply on regular withdrawals up to 10% of premiums paid, or on death

The Flexibond provides a guarantee that no MVR will apply on regular withdrawals up to 10% of premiums paid, or on death

The Vintage Bond provides a guarantee that no MVR will apply on death. In addition there is also a guarantee that an MVR does not apply on the 5$^{th}$ policy anniversary and subsequent quinquennial anniversaries.

- Guarantee Charges

The cost of guarantees is in part offset by the charges for the cost of guarantees. We currently only charge With-Profit Annuities, Vintage Bond and Classic Bond policies for the cost of guarantees. However we may prospectively charge other policies for the cost of guarantees in future provided we get advice from the With-Profits Actuary that it is appropriate to do so, as stated in our PPFM.

- Non-contractual guarantees

The cost of guarantees also includes the cost of guarantees on Minimum Cost Endowment policies (approximately £4m). Minimum Cost Endowment contracts written on or after 1 January

1998 provide a guarantee that the maturity payout will not be less than the minimum guaranteed death benefit. There is no such guarantee on policies written before 1 January 1998, and the majority of policies are in this category. Instead we apply a statement of intent to these policies that it is our intention to pay at least the guaranteed minimum death benefit on maturity as long as circumstances permit.

- Other products

There are guarantee costs on other products which are less significant in comparison to those described above. The main product in this category is the Insurance ISA which provides a guarantee that no MVR applies on death and the cost of this guarantee is approximately £27m as at 31 December 2020.

### D.2.a.iii.2.iii.(*2*) Cost of Smoothing

The Cost of Smoothing is the discounted value of the amount by which the projected payouts are above or below asset share (or the guaranteed benefit if higher). Although it is our intention to pay the asset share over the long term, this cost will vary depending on the degree to which bonus rates at the valuation date achieve this aim, and asset share movements since the bonus rates were set.

### D.2.a.iii.3.(*2*) Index-linked and unit-linked insurance

All of these liabilities are unit-linked (£3.58bn) as we have no index-linked liabilities.

The unit-linked liability is largely just the value of units; however allowance is also made for the cost of guarantees and present value of future profits. It includes the cost of guarantees on Classic bond contracts (£0.7m), which is net of the value of charges for those guarantees. The Classic bond provides a guarantee that the unit price on the fifth anniversary will not be less than the unit price on the previous fifth anniversary. The present value of future profits for unit-linked business, adjusted to allow for some additional liabilities such as budgeted project expenses, is £3m.

### D.2.a.iii.4.(*2*) Other Life Insurance

- Pension annuities in payment

The liability for level and fixed escalation pension annuities in payment is £1.07bn and these are the only contracts for which we use a matching adjustment. These annuities are payable for life and some contracts have a minimum guaranteed payment period.

The liability for index-linked pension annuities in payment is £6m. These annuities are payable for life and some contracts have a minimum guaranteed payment period.

- Protection business contracts

The majority of these contracts are non-profit whole of life (£9m) and level term assurance (£20m) contracts which provide a fixed lump sum on death. The low-cost decreasing term assurance contracts (£15m) were designed to provide non-profit benefits on with-profit whole of life contracts.

- Other contracts

These mostly consist of non-profit and index-linked Life annuities in payment (£118m), non-profit deferred annuities and other minor contracts.

### D.2.a.iv.(*1*) Analysis of Material Changes in the Value of Technical Provisions – General Insurance (NFU Mutual, Avon Insurance)

The following tables show the most significant changes to the Solvency II technical provisions over the past year for NFU Mutual (the start and end points are the sum of best estimate plus risk margin, net of reinsurance).

NFU Mutual:

| **Provision** | | **NFU MUTUAL** | **Explanation** |
|---|---|---|---|
| **2019Year End Technical Provision** | | **£1,931m** | |
| Claims Provision | Claims Provision Gross Claims | **+£65m** | An increase in the gross UK GAAP best estimate in 2020. Mainly driven by a £69m increase in the non-latent best estimate and £4m decrease in the latent best estimate, since year end 2019. |
| | Claims Provision Reinsurance claims | **-£27m** | An increase in the reinsurance UK GAAP best estimate since year end 2019 (which acts to decrease technical provisions). |
| | Claims Provision Expenses | **-£3m** | Driven by a decrease in the claims handling reserve, as per UK GAAP. |
| Premium Provision | Premium Provision Premiums Income | **-£34m** | Future premium income has increased due to premium growth (which acts to decrease technical provisions). |
| | Premium Provision Expenses | **-£17m** | Updated in line with the 2021 business plan expenses. £14m of the decrease is due to the exclusion of marketing and other project costs following a 2nd line recommendation to review inclusion of business expense items. The remaining is due to a decrease in claims handling expenses. |
| | Premium Provision Future Claims | **-£4m** | Updated to reflect the latest exposure and updated loss ratios from 2021 business plan forecasts, which are adjusted for seasonality and reduced claims frequency expected in Q1 due to Covid-19. |
| Change in Impact of Discounting | | **+£16m** | There has been a decrease in the yield curve over 2020 causing an increase in liabilities, this is partially offset by updated latent claim cashflow patterns. (Note this excludes the impact on PPO claims already included under UK GAAP and the Risk Margin which is included below). |
| Risk Margin (unaudited) | | **+£31m** | Reflecting updated Internal Model output and updated yield curve. |
| Other | | **-£1m** | Various small changes |
| **2020Year End Technical Provision** | | **£1,956m** | |

Avon Insurance:

| Provision | Amount | Explanation |
|---|---|---|
| **2019 Year End Technical Provision** | **£3.7m** | |
| Claims Provisions | £0.1m | The expected reinsurance recovery amount has reduced. |
| Risk Margin | £0.2m | The main driver is the increase in the operational risk in run off, which is now calculated using 3% of the technical provisions gross of reinsurance instead of net. The counterparty default risk component has also increased due to an improvement in the classification of assets and liabilities on the SII balance sheet. |
| **2020 Year End Technical Provision** | **£4.0m** | |

### D.2.a.iv.(*2*) Analysis of Material Changes in the Value of Technical Provisions – Life (NFU Mutual)

Changes in valuation assumptions and methods over 2020 (as detailed earlier in the report) have impacted the value of technical provisions since the previous year-end and resulted in the following movements:

| Area of change | Report Reference Life Sections (*2*) | Impact on 31 December 2020 Best Estimate Liabilities £m (unaudited) |
|---|---|---|
| Persistency and Retirement assumptions | D.2.a.ii.5 & D.2.a.ii.7 | 24.9 |
| Expense assumptions | D.2.a.ii.6 | 11.9 |
| Expense inflation assumptions | D.2.a.ii.6 | -15.0 |
| Mortality assumptions | D.2.a.ii.7 | -16.3 |
| Modelling methodology changes | D.2.a.i.(2) | 1.6 |
| Total | | **7.1** |

### D.2.b.(1) Level of Uncertainty within the Technical Provisions – General Insurance (NFU Mutual, Avon Insurance)

The uncertainty in our Solvency II technical provisions calculations is of a similar nature to that in the best estimate reserving analysis used for UK GAAP. Actual outcomes could differ from the values calculated for claims provisions due to unexpected changes in items such as:

- the propensity to claim;
- levels of claims inflation (for NFU Mutual);
- proportion of claims settled as PPO compared to lump sum;
- legal changes, including changes to the Ogden discount rate;
- changes in NFU Mutual or Avon claims processes which alter our claims development patterns.

Exposure to long-tail latent risk is especially uncertain and therefore is a material driver of the overall uncertainty in our claims provisions.

In addition for the premium provision component, outcomes could differ due to experience being out of line with our plans. This could be for reasons such as:

- unexpected changes in mix of business;
- claims experience (numbers or average costs) being higher or lower than our forecasts;
- expenses being higher or lower than expected;
- changes in persistency or levels of new business.

Finally given the complexity of the calculations involved in estimating these technical provisions, there may be changes over time due to improvements to our calculation methods. For NFU Mutual, based on the Internal Model for Reserve Risk there is roughly a 50% chance that the 2021 calendar year movement in best estimate ultimate claims costs (including latent claims) for loss years prior to 2020 will change by more than £200m (10%). The latent risk component is the area of greatest uncertainty in relative terms.

For Avon, at a gross level, latent claims reserves are highly uncertain and the ultimate costs could turn out to be materially different from the chosen best estimate. On a net basis for Avon the key uncertainty is the assessment of the best estimate reserve for PA Plans business, which makes up £2.4m (80%) of the Technical Provisions on a net basis (excluding Risk Margin). Based on a standard actuarial 'bootstrapping' approach, there is roughly a 50% chance that these reserves will turn out to be more than 10% different from the chosen estimate.

There is also significant uncertainty associated with chosen assumptions for Risk Margin and reinsurance credit risk, which is captured by NFU Mutual's Expert Judgement Framework.

### D.2.b.(*2*) Level of Uncertainty within the Technical Provisions – Life (NFU Mutual)

| Liability Type / Risk Margin | Amount £m | Percentage |
|---|---|---|
| Unit Liability | 3,582 | 37.4% |
| Retrospective Asset Shares | 3,505 | 36.6% |
| Prospective Asset Shares | 74 | 0.8% |
| Present Value of Future Cashflow | 1,257 | 13.1% |
| Present Value of Future Profit | -138 | -1.4% |
| Cost of Options | 370 | 3.9% |
| Cost of Guarantees | 472 | 4.8% |
| Cost of Smoothing | 19 | 0.2% |
| Other Liabilities | 53 | 0.6% |
| Reinsurance Assets | -28 | -0.3% |
| Risk Margin (unaudited) | 415 | 4.3% |
| | | |
| **Net Technical Provisions, pre Transitional Measure** | **9,581** | **100.0%** |

The table above shows the amount and percentage of Technical Provisions split by type.

The level of uncertainty largely depends on the type and method of calculation of the technical provisions. The more significant areas of uncertainty involve provisions calculated via cashflow projection, where expert judgements are made in setting projection assumptions and projection models may include a degree of simplification compared to reality.

### D.2.b.i.(*2*) Unit Liabilities and Asset shares

Around 75% of our technical provisions are unit reserves or asset shares which have a very low level of uncertainty.

- **Unit liabilities**

The unit liability is simply the market value of assets backing the units adjusted for tax.

- **Asset shares**

Asset shares calculated on a retrospective basis make up 98% of the total asset shares. Data validation processes minimise the likelihood of potential errors, rendering their likely impact as immaterial.

In relative terms the values of prospective asset shares have a higher degree of uncertainty as the calculation requires assumptions to be made about future experience. The bonuses declared on contracts for which we calculate the asset shares on a prospective basis are based on bonuses declared on relevant premium paying policies hence the benefits paid may diverge from asset share over time. The prospective asset shares however only account for approximately 1% of the total technical provisions.

### D.2.b.ii.(*2*) Present value of future cashflow

- **Level and Fixed Escalation Annuities**

The liability for pension annuities in payment of this type (£1.07bn) is the largest component of this liability type. While adequate allowance has been made for future annuitant mortality improvements in the valuation basis, there is still a degree of uncertainty due to the long-term nature of the liabilities.

- **RPI linked Annuities**

The majority of the liability for RPI linked annuities (£99m) is in respect of Structured Settlements. Many of these annuitants are impaired lives and this has been taken into account when setting the mortality assumptions. However, the relatively small number of policyholders involved increases the risk that mortality experience may vary significantly from our assumptions.

Some of the annuitants are relatively young hence we must make assumptions about future inflation over a much longer time horizon.

- **Protection business**

Whole of life contracts are long-term in nature and therefore require us to make assumptions about future experience over longer periods. Traditional non-profit whole of life (£9m) and term assurance (£22m) contracts are however only a small proportion of the technical provisions.

- **Other liabilities**

These mainly consist of life annuities, group contracts and other minor contracts. The liabilities are all calculated using standard actuarial valuation techniques and form a small proportion of the technical provisions.

- **Present value of future profit**

The present value of future profit is attributable to unit-linked and unitised with-profits contracts. It is the discounted value of future annual management charges less mortality costs (any excess of benefits payable on death over the value of units) and expense outgo, allowing for tax on life insurance business, and assumes that all unit-linked policies become paid-up at the valuation date. These projected cashflows involve a degree of uncertainty, most significantly in respect of future maintenance expense costs attributable to these contracts.

### D.2.b.iii.(*2*) Stochastic Liabilities

The stochastic liabilities (Cost of Options and Guarantees and Cost of Smoothing) have the highest degree of uncertainty compared to all the other liabilities. The liabilities calculated under different scenarios (typically 1,000) show variability, and the best estimate liability is taken to be the average value from these results. The liabilities are also calculated using grouped data, which increases the level of approximation compared to individual policy data.

The stochastic liabilities however only account for approximately 9% of the technical provisions. We make checks to ensure that the difference between liabilities calculated using grouped and ungrouped data is of low materiality. In addition we also check that the impact of calculating the liabilities using a larger number of simulations is also of low materiality, if not immaterial.

### D.2.b.iv.(2) Other liabilities

The Other liabilities largely consist of provisions for advice costs and budgeted project expenses, along with other miscellaneous costs, and these only account for less than 1% of the technical provisions. The actual project expenses may differ from budget due to expense over/under runs.

### D.2.b.v.(*2*) Reinsurance assets

We reduce the value of reinsurance assets to allow for the risk of reinsurer default. The probabilities of reinsurer default are based on an analysis of global corporate default rates which are not industry specific, and are therefore an approximation of expected default experience for our specific reinsurers. There is also limited data on our reinsurers' recovery rates. The reinsurance assets however constitute less than 1% of the technical provisions.

### D.2.b.vi.(*2*) Risk margin (unaudited)

When calculating the Risk Margin we assume that the run-off of components of the SCR is in line with the best estimate liabilities, which is a simplification. In addition we make an approximate allowance for non-linearity within the projection of the SCR. These approximations could lead to a deviation of the calculated risk margin from the true value but the risk margin only accounts for approximately 4% of the value of technical provisions.

### D.2.c.(*1*) Comparison of Technical Provisions Valuation Methods, Bases, Assumptions and Values for Solvency Purposes UK GAAP – General Insurance (NFU Mutual, Avon Insurance)

There have been no significant changes to previously used assumptions for the 2020 year-end technical provisions.

The following tables demonstrate the value of Technical provision between UK GAAP and Solvency II basis as at 31 December 2020.

NFU Mutual:

| | £m |
|---|---|
| Claims Outstanding | 1,814 |
| Provision for Unearned Premium | 712 |
| Reinsurers share of technical provisions | (217) |
| **UK GAAP Technical Provisions (net of reinsurance)** | **2,309** |
| **Differences** | |
| Release of prudence margins and addition of Solvency II Risk Margin (unaudited) | 173 |
| Treat premium debtor asset as a negative liability | (547) |
| Replace Unearned Premium Reserve and AURR with future cashflow based Premium Provisions (including WBNI) | 29 |
| Discounting of future cash flows | (17) |
| Other differences | 8 |
| **Solvency II Technical Provisions (net of reinsurance)** | **1,956** |

Further detail on these elements of difference are given in the following passages.

Solvency II starts from a best estimate view of claims provisions so our calculations will use the actuarial best estimate view of claims costs, rather than the prudent level of margin booked under UK GAAP. The Solvency II rules describe an explicit risk margin required to be held above best estimate. This margin is intended to cover the cost of capital that a third party would incur if they were to take on NFU Mutual's liabilities in the event of our firm closing.

Unlike UK GAAP, Solvency II requires a cashflow view of premium provisions. Specifically this means that rather than reserving an unearned portion of the previous year's written premiums, we are required to look only at the cashflows which will result from those. For annual premiums where the whole premium had already been collected before the valuation date, there is no further positive premium cashflow. For those who pay monthly through our Flexible Payment Plan, NFU Mutual will receive further premiums. The other part of the premium provision is the cashflow related to the expected claims and expenses on the unearned portion of those policies. Solvency II asks firms to consider at the valuation date any future business which they may be obliged to accept even if they closed to business on 1st January. This includes both new business quotes and any issued renewals. Collectively these are referred to as Written but not Incepted ("WBNI") business. There is no UK GAAP equivalent, and within Solvency II this component can be referred to by a number of alternative names, including "tacit business" and "Bound but not Incepted" (BBNI) business.

Solvency II reserves are discounted. The discount rates are provided by PRA and are based on Swap Rates.

Avon Insurance:

| | £m |
|---|---|
| **UK GAAP Technical Provisions (net of reinsurance)** | **4.0** |
| **Differences** | |
| Release of prudence margins and addition of Solvency II Risk Margin | 0.7 |
| Replace Unearned Premium Reserve and AURR with future cashflow based Premium Provisions (including WBNI) | (0.2) |
| Treatment of claims handling reserve and investment management expenses | (0.6) |
| Discounting of future cash-flows | - |
| Allowance for bad debt for reinsurance recoveries | 0.1 |
| **Solvency II Technical Provisions (net of reinsurance)** | **4.0** |

## D.2.c.(*2*) Comparison of Technical Provisions Valuation Methods, Bases, Assumptions and Values for Solvency Purposes UK GAAP– Life (NFU Mutual)

### D.2.c.i.(*2*) Solvency II vs Statutory Accounts

As at year-end 2020 the technical provisions used for UK GAAP reporting in the statutory accounts are based on Solvency 1 realistic peak liabilities. The resulting differences between the statutory accounts and Solvency II technical provisions and associated assets are therefore as follows:

NFU Mutual:

| | £m |
|---|---|
| **Statutory Accounts** | |
| Technical Provisions net of reinsurance | 9,217 |
| Deferred Acquisition Cost | (22) |
| **Technical Provisions net of associated assets** | **9,196** |
| | |
| Margins for prudence within statutory accounts provisions that don't exist in Solvency II provisions. | (60) |
| PVFP differences on investment business | (70) |
| Surplus distribution reserves that are not permitted under Solvency II | (17) |
| Discount rate assumption differences | 44 |
| Contract boundaries that result in premium cessation assumptions under Solvency II | 74 |
| Risk Margin (unaudited) | 415 |
| Transitional Measures on Technical Provisions (unaudited) | (368) |
| | |
| **Solvency II** | |
| **Technical Provisions net of reinsurance** | **9,212** |

Further detail on these elements of difference are given in the following passages.

- Bases / Methods

- Non-profit and Unit-linked business – margins for prudence

The statutory accounts technical provisions for non-profit and unit-linked business are set as Pillar 2 realistic peak reserves under Solvency I, which include a margin for prudence in the underlying assumptions.
The Solvency II technical provisions for non-profit and unit-linked business are set as best estimate reserves with no margins for prudence.

- Investment business – PVFP differences

Under the Solvency II technical provisions a present value of future profits asset is calculated for unit-linked business. In the statutory accounts the present value of future profits asset is not allowed on investment business (primarily unit-linked business). Instead on investment business a deferred acquisition cost asset is calculated and the non-unit reserve component of the technical provision is removed.

- With-Profits business – surplus distribution

Within the statutory accounts we reserve for surplus which is to be distributed to policyholders over the twelve months following the valuation date. However, under Solvency II, reserving for future distributions of this type is not permitted.

- Assumptions
  - Discount Rates

For the statutory accounts the risk-free curve is based on gilt yields with no adjustment, whereas for Solvency II the risk-free curve is based on swap yields less an adjustment for credit risk.

Under Solvency II we have regulatory approval to add a volatility adjustment to the risk-free curve when valuing certain business, as described in D.2.e.(2). For the statutory accounts no such adjustment was allowable.

Under Solvency II we also have regulatory approval to add a matching adjustment to the risk-free curve when valuing certain non-profit pension annuities, as described in D.2.d.(2), which at the 2020 year-end was 31bps. For statutory accounts liabilities a liquidity margin was instead used when calculating the technical provisions on this business. As at 2020 year-end this was a 34bps uplift to the risk-free yield curve.

- Contract Boundaries

Solvency II contract boundary regulations mean we must replace our best-estimate premium cessation rates used for statutory accounts technical provisions, with 100% premium cessation rates when calculating the unit-linked technical provisions on a Solvency II basis.

- Risk Margin (unaudited)

Under Solvency II the Risk Margin is the discounted cost of holding capital to back the non-hedgeable risks in the SCR, at the prescribed cost of 6% per annum. This liability does not appear within the statutory accounts' technical provisions.

- Transitional Measure (unaudited)

Under Solvency II we have regulatory approval to apply the Transitional Measure on Technical Provisions to all of our pre-2016 business, as described in D.2.g.(2). This transitional measure is not relevant within the statutory accounts.

### D.2.d.(1) Matching Adjustment – General Insurance (NFU Mutual, Avon Insurance)

For Non-Life we have not applied a matching adjustment.

### D.2.d.(*2*) Matching Adjustment – Life (NFU Mutual)

We use a matching adjustment on our in-force pension annuity business, excluding any annuities that have an inflation link or participate in profit. This liability includes the policies themselves plus the expenses associated with maintaining these policies over their expected future lifetime.

A ring-fenced portfolio of assets is maintained to support these liabilities. These assets are primarily sterling government and corporate bonds of a suitable duration to closely match the expected cashflows from the liabilities.

The impact of the matching adjustment reducing from 31 basis points at 31 December 2020 to nil would be an increase in technical provisions of £32m. The impact of this change on the Solvency Capital Requirement would be an increase of £79m (unaudited), with no impact on the basic own funds or the amounts of own funds eligible to cover the Minimum Capital Requirement and the Solvency Capital Requirement. There would be an impact on the Minimum Capital Requirement of a £20m (unaudited) increase.

### D.2.e.(1) Volatility Adjustment – General Insurance (NFU Mutual, Avon Insurance)

For non-life we have not applied a volatility adjustment.

### D.2.e.(*2*) Volatility Adjustment – Life (NFU Mutual)

We use a volatility adjustment on all of our in-force liabilities, except those where we use a matching adjustment and when calculating a present value of future profits on unitised business.

Our latest analysis at 31 December 2020 shows the impact on technical provisions of changing the volatility adjustment to zero is £35m.

The impact of this change on the Solvency Capital Requirement would be an increase of £13m (unaudited), with no impact on the basic own funds or the amounts of own funds eligible to cover the Minimum Capital Requirement and the Solvency Capital Requirement. There would be an impact on the Minimum Capital Requirement of a £3m (unaudited) increase.

### D.2.f. Transitional risk-free interest rate term structure

The transitional risk-free interest rate term structure is not being applied for either General Insurance or Life business.

### D.2.g.(1) Transitional Deduction – General Insurance (NFU Mutual, Avon Insurance)

Avon Insurance

For General Insurance we have not applied a transitional deduction.

### D.2.g.(*2*) Transitional Deduction – Life (NFU Mutual) (unaudited)

We have used the transitional deduction referred to in Article 308d of Directive 2009/138/EC. The impact on the financial position of not applying this transitional measure on technical provisions is a £368m increase in life technical provisions, with an accompanying £138m reduction in basic own funds and own funds eligible to cover the Solvency Capital Requirement, and a £119m reduction in own funds eligible to cover the Minimum Capital Requirement.. The impact of this change on the Solvency Capital Requirement is nil, with the impact on the Minimum Capital Requirement also being nil.

### D.2.h(*1*) Reinsurance Recoverables – General Insurance (NFU Mutual, Avon Insurance)

We calculate the value of reinsured liabilities based on the existing reinsurance arrangements at the valuation date. Details of our methods are provided in our response to section D2.a above.

Special purpose vehicles:

We do not use special purpose vehicles.

### D.2.h(*2*) Reinsurance Recoverables – Life (NFU Mutual)

Reinsurance contracts:

We calculate the value of reinsured liabilities based on the existing reinsurance arrangements at the valuation date. There have been no changes to existing reinsurance arrangements in 2020 other than the recapture of an immaterial amount of protection business reinsurance from Swiss Re.

We calculate the value of reinsured liabilities using methods and assumptions similar to those used to calculate the gross of reinsurance liabilities. The only exception is in respect of income protection business which is fully reinsured with the reinsurer and for which the liabilities are taken to be the liability values calculated by the reinsurer.

We reduce the value of all reinsured liabilities to allow for the risk of reinsurer default when calculating the value of best estimate liabilities net of reinsurance.

Special purpose vehicles:

We do not use special purpose vehicles

### D.2.i.(*1*) Material Changes in Assumptions used for Technical Provisions – General Insurance (NFU Mutual, Avon Insurance)

All material changes in relevant assumptions made in the calculation of technical provisions compared to the previous reporting period are disclosed in D.2.a.

### D.2.i.(*2*) Material Changes in Assumptions used for Technical Provisions – Life (NFU Mutual)

All material changes in relevant assumptions made in the calculation of technical provisions compared to the previous reporting period are disclosed in D.2.a.

# D.3. Other Liabilities

## D.3.a. Other Liabilities Valuation Methods, Bases, Assumptions and Values

- Financial Liabilities

The amounts owed by the Group to credit institutions as at 31 December 2020 amounted to £121.8m representing amounts utilised by the SHP Opportunity Fund supporting property fund purchases (£84.3m) and an amount which is offset against monies held at the same credit institutions (£37.5m). These financial liabilities are valued at the total amount outstanding without discounting or taking into account the firms own credit risk.

Avon Insurance plc has no significant financial liabilities as at 31 December 2020.

- Leases

Lessee

NFU Mutual has recognised lease contracts for company motor vehicles and property lease commitments, in respect of agents' offices, which are leased from third party landlords. No adjustments were required to reflect the company's credit standing.

Motor Vehicle valuation

The valuation calculations use outstanding future lease payments and interest/discount rates as at the point of first recognition of the asset. Adjustments are made to update the discount and interest rates for all new leased assets recognised. This valuation is in accordance with the requirements of IFRS 16.

Property Lease valuation

The valuation calculations are based on the future lease payments due until the tenant only lease break date and interest/discount rates equating to the firm's estimated marginal cost of borrowing as at the point of first recognition of the asset. Adjustments are made to update the discount and interest rates for all new leased assets recognised. This valuation is in accordance with the requirements of IFRS 16.

Avon Insurance had no leases as at 31 December 2020.

- Deferred Tax Liabilities

NFU Mutual's life business recorded a deferred tax liability of £82.4m as at 31 December 2020. There were no significant deferred tax liabilities recognised in Avon Insurance as at 31 December 2020.

- Employee Benefits

The Group and NFU Mutual's Defined Benefit Scheme as at 31 December 2020 was a deficit. See section D.1.a for further information.

Avon Insurance plc had no significant employee benefits liabilities as at 31 December 2020.

- Other Liabilities

NFU Mutual

These are short term amounts predominantly reflecting tax and property creditors for expenses already incurred or committed to by NFU Mutual. These values are already well defined in terms of their initial recognition under UK GAAP and will all fall due within 12 months. In view of the short-term nature of these liabilities, it is deemed that no reassessment of likelihood of payment is warranted, and no discounting effect should be applied. As at 31 December 2020 these amounted to £236.6m.

The value of these liabilities is the same on both a Solvency II and UK GAAP basis.

Avon Insurance plc has no significant other liabilities as at 31 December 2020.

Other of £3.4m (2019 £2.2m) liabilities predominately constitutes of amounts owed for taxation. The reduction is due to amounts paid in the year to other group undertakings.

The value of Other liabilities is the same on both Solvency II and UK GAAP. Further information can be found in the Avon Insurance's statutory accounts page 17.

### D.3.b. Comparison of Other Liabilities Valuation Methods, Bases, Assumptions and Values for Solvency Purposes

The valuation base for all non-technical provision liabilities is the UK GAAP valuation contained within the Statutory Accounts, subsequently adjusted (if relevant) according to the published Implementing Technical Standards of Solvency II.

The firm does not adopt any additional or Alternative Valuation Methods for any of its major asset or liability classes.

## D.4. Alternative Methods for Valuation

### D.4.a. Alternative Methods for Valuation

The valuation base for all classes of assets and liabilities is consistent with the UK GAAP valuation as disclosed within the Statutory Accounts, subsequently adjusted according to the published Implementing Technical Standards of Solvency II.

Alternative valuation methods have been adopted for investment property where there is no readily available market value. For these assets an external firm of independent chartered surveyors has been used to value the assets on an open market value taking into consideration economic conditions, experience of similar valuations and on the assumption that the property could be disposed of with vacant possession. Valuations as at 31 December 2020 are Group £1,831.5m and NFU Mutual £1,041.5m.

Avon Insurance does not use any alternative valuation methods for its assets and liabilities.

## D.5. Any Other disclosures

### D.5.a. Other Material Information

There are no material differences between the valuation basis, methods and assumptions applied at the Group level and those applied at the solo level except for the treatment of the solo's minority interest in Salmon Harvester Properties Ltd which is required to be shown at the consolidated Group level under Solvency II.

The Group, NFU Mutual or Avon Insurance do not have any significant contingent liabilities as at 31 December 2020 and there have been no significant subsequent events since that date.

# E. CAPITAL MANAGEMENT

## E.1. Own Funds

### E.1.a. Objectives, Policies and Processes for Managing Own Funds and Material Changes over the Reporting Period

The Group and NFU Mutual
The Own Funds of the Group solely comprise the excess of Assets over Liabilities (net of any intra group transactions) represented by its accumulated retained profits.

The Group and NFU Mutual has an established business objective of "Sustainable profitable growth" at the cornerstone of which is a long-term specific General Business target of a 98% Combined Operating Ratio within its Underwriting Result, and this forms an integral part of its business planning. The firm operates short, medium- and long-term plans over 1, 3 and 5 years respectively.

To support the protection of existing Own Funds, the firm has established processes and policies in specific areas such as Investment Strategy and Risk Management.

The NFU Mutual Board sets a Group level risk appetite which is based on the Solvency II Group balance sheet. The target range is set based on the Solvency II Coverage ratio at Group level (i.e. the ratio of Group Eligible Own Funds to the Solvency II Capital Requirement). The position against risk appetite is regularly monitored at risk committees and reported in the monthly Board pack. If the Group moves outside of its target range for risk appetite then the relevant committees are informed and appropriate strategies are agreed to return the fund to the target range. For example, should the Group fall below its target range then strategies to improve the solvency position of the Group could include investment re-allocations such as selling high risk assets and investing the proceeds in assets of lower risk.

Beyond the movement in Own Funds relating to the reduction driven by investment performance and movements in Technical Provisions, there have been no material changes to Own Funds in the period.

Avon Insurance
The business objectives for Avon Insurance plc are aligned to those of the Group, to support the protection of its Own Funds. The firm takes advantage of the established processes and policies of the Group in specific areas such as Investment Strategy and Risk Management.

### E.1.b. Structure, Amount and Quality of Own Funds by Tier and Analysis of Change over the Reporting Period

The Group and NFU Mutual
The Own Funds solely comprise the excess of Assets over Liabilities represented by its accumulated retained profits, and as such are all designated Tier One funds. The Group has no capital instruments in issue at the end of the period.

Own funds, being solely retained profits and reserves, are all denominated in pounds sterling (GBP) though the underlying assets and liabilities may, in some cases, be expressed in other major currencies and are therefore valued at the exchange rates in force at the end of the period.

The table below illustrates the items reflecting the different valuation basis, methodology and assumption used in arriving at the value of Own Funds for Solvency II when compared to the value of Equity as reported under UK GAAP (FRS102/103). There is no significant difference between the Group and NFU Mutual figures.

| | Group £m | NFU MUTUAL £m | Avon £m |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Equity, UK GAAP (FRS102/103) (net of minority interest)** | **7,514** | **7,577** | **31.4** |
| Change in Life Technical Provisions | 5 | 5 | - |
| Change in GI Technical Provisions | 365 | 365 | - |
| Premium debtors (included with Technical Provisions) | (532) | (532) | - |
| Deferred Acquisition Costs (DAC) | (135) | (135) | - |
| Excess Ring-Fenced Funds (in excess of Life SCR) (unaudited) | (240) | (230) | - |
| | | | |
| Removal of fair value of subsidiaries | - | (64) | - |
| Other (Including Deferred Tax) | 53 | 53 | - |
| **Own Funds, Solvency II** | **7,029** | **7,038** | **31.4** |

Beyond the movement in Own Funds relating to the reduction driven by investment performance and movements in Technical Provisions, there have been no material changes to Own Funds in the period.

To the extent that retained profits exist within the subsidiary companies in the Group, these Own Funds accrue to those companies, but given the nature of the underlying assets and liabilities, and the wholly owned nature of those subsidiaries, the transferability of those Own Funds (in excess of capital requirements where applicable) is not considered to be in doubt.

Avon Insurance

The Own Funds of Avon Insurance plc solely comprise the excess of Assets over Liabilities represented by its accumulated retained profits, and its issued ordinary share capital of £20m, and is designated Tier One funds (any dividends declared can be cancelled at any point prior to a payment). The firm has no capital instruments other than its share capital in issue at the end of the period.

### E.1.c. Own Funds covering the Solvency Capital Requirement by Tier

The Group and NFU Mutual
The Group's and NFU Mutual's Eligible Own Funds to SCR ratio at the end of the period is 203% (2019: 201%) and 203% (2019: 201%) respectively. This reflects a significant excess over the SCR and reinforces the Group's intention that it retains significant capital above the SCR to enable business to continue without significant disruption in the event of the occurrence of a significant capital stress.

All of the Group's Own Funds are considered available to meet its SCR since they reflect unrestricted Tier One Capital. Furthermore, the Group remains subject to a capital restriction reflecting an excess of capital above the requirement within its ring-fenced funds which may provide further cover in the event of a capital stress within those funds.

The Group is headed by a regulated Insurance Company which calculates its SCR via the use of an Internal Model and incorporates risk modelling for its regulated subsidiaries on a look-through basis within its own calculation. As such, this ensures that all risks are captured at the consolidated level, and the double use of eligible own funds is avoided.

Avon Insurance
Avon Insurance plc Eligible Own Funds to SCR ratio at the end of the period is 584% (2019: 591%). This reflects a significant excess over the SCR and reinforces the firm's intention that it retains significant capital above the SCR to enable business to continue without significant disruption in the event of the occurrence of a significant capital stress.

### E.1.d. Own Funds Covering the Minimum Capital Requirement by Tier

Group and NFU Mutual
All of the Group's Own Funds are considered available to meet its MCR since they reflect unrestricted Tier One Capital. Furthermore, the Group remains subject to a capital restriction reflecting an excess of capital above the requirement within its ring-fenced funds which may provide further cover in the event of a capital stress within those funds.

Avon Insurance
All of Avon Insurance plc's Own Funds are considered available to meet its MCR since they reflect unrestricted Tier One Capital.

### E.1.e. Analysis of Differences between Own Funds and Net Assets on a Financial Reporting Basis

Group and NFU Mutual
Being a Company Limited by Guarantee, the Firm and Group have no equity instruments in issue. The only changes from Statutory Financial Statements therefore relate to the valuation changes as a result of Solvency II rules and are all contained within the Reconciliation Reserve.

The major element of the Reconciliation Reserve within the Group and NFU Mutual is the accumulated valuation differences between Solvency II and Statutory Accounting values.

These include both those items whereby SII calls for no value to be carried (e.g. Deferred Acquisition costs) and, more significantly, those significant changes incurred as a result of the different methods of calculating Technical Provisions. On a Statutory Accounting basis the Group

carries Technical Provisions at a level in excess of that called for by Solvency II due, in most part, to its prudent reserving. This largely reflects the fact that to carry increased Reserving Risk (via lower case estimates) and to potentially have to call for further capital from members in the event of under-reserving would be unwelcome as a mutual insurer.

This change in valuations is subsequently reduced by the calculation for Deferred Tax that would be payable on the 'profit' potentially released by this reduced Technical Provision.

Avon Insurance
Other than those shown in the table E.1.b. there are no valuation differences in respect of Avon Insurance plc's Own Funds and its reports Net Assets in its Financial Report and Accounts.

### E.1.f. Nature and Amount of Basic Own funds subject to Transitional Arrangements

The Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance plc have no Own Funds that are affected by transitional arrangements.

### E.1.g. Nature and Amount of each Material Item of Ancillary Own Funds

The Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance plc have no Ancillary Own Funds.

### E.1.h. Deductions from and Restrictions on Availability and Transferability of Own Funds

At Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance plc levels there are no reported material Own Funds items that suffer from a lack of fungibility or transferability.

The Group and NFU Mutual
The Own Funds reported at Group level reflect the amount remaining following a deduction for Own funds held in the Ring-Fenced Fund (Life Division) in excess of its own SCR. The Ring – Fenced Fund covers the whole of the Life business due to the inclusion of With-Profits business that is not ring–fenced from other Life Business.

The total excess of Assets over Liabilities in the Ring-Fenced Fund for the Group is approximately £1,236m (2019: £1,360m) of which £240m (2019: £306m) is subsequently deducted as being in excess of the SCR of the fund and, for the NFU Mutual £1,226m (2019: £1,353m) of which £230m (2019: £299m) is subsequently deducted as being in excess of the SCR of the fund. The Group Own Funds have been determinated net of inter group transactions. There are no items within Own Funds which represent amounts not issued by the Parent.

## E.2. Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) and Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR)

Under Solvency II regulation, we are required to determine how much capital we need to hold such that we can still pay all our liabilities in an adverse 1-in-200-year event (that is, an event that would be expected to happen only once in every 200 years). This amount is called the Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR). NFU Mutual has approval from the PRA to calculate this value for Group and NFU Mutual using an Internal Model, a model that specifically reflects our

own risk profile. The model specifically reflects our own risk profile with the only component using the Standard Formula being Operational Risk.

For Avon Insurance, we calculate the SCR using the Standard Formula, a model calibrated by the regulator that reflects the risk profile of an average insurance firm. This is appropriate given its low materiality relative to the rest of the Group.

As we then combine the results of the Internal Model with the results of the Standard Formula, overall we use a Partial Internal Model.

We are also required to calculate a Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR) using a method set by the regulator.

### E.2.a. Amount of the SCR (unaudited) and MCR - Group and NFU Mutual

The SCR for the Group at 31 December 2020 has been assessed as £3,469m (2019: £3,609m) and the solo SCR for NFU Mutual as at 31 December 2020 as £3,469m (2019: £3,609m). This is calculated using an Internal Model, with the exception of operational risk where the Standard Formula is used. The method used to incorporate Group Undertakings is shown in QRT templates S.32.01.22.

The SCR for Avon Insurance (calculated using the Standard Formula) is £5.4m (2019: £5.4m).

The MCR for the Group and NFU Mutual at 31 December 2020 is £870m (2019: £905m).

The MCR for Avon Insurance at 31 December 2020 is £2.3m (2019: £3.2m).

Further details on the SCR and MCR for the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance can be found in the QRT templates attached to this document. Material changes are covered in section E.2.h.

QRT References

| | Solvency Capital Requirement (SCR) | Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR) |
|---|---|---|
| Group | S.25.02.22 | Not Applicable |
| NFU Mutual | S.25.02.21 | S.28.02.01 |
| Avon | S.25.01.21 | S.28.01.01 |

The Solvency II regulation describes two methods for the calculation of Group SCR figures. These are:

- Method 1 – Accounting Consolidation-Based Method.
- Method 2 – Deduction and Aggregation Method.

In the context of the definitions above, the Group calculation method is a consolidated accounting (method 1), except for Avon Insurance which uses the deduction and aggregation method (method 2).

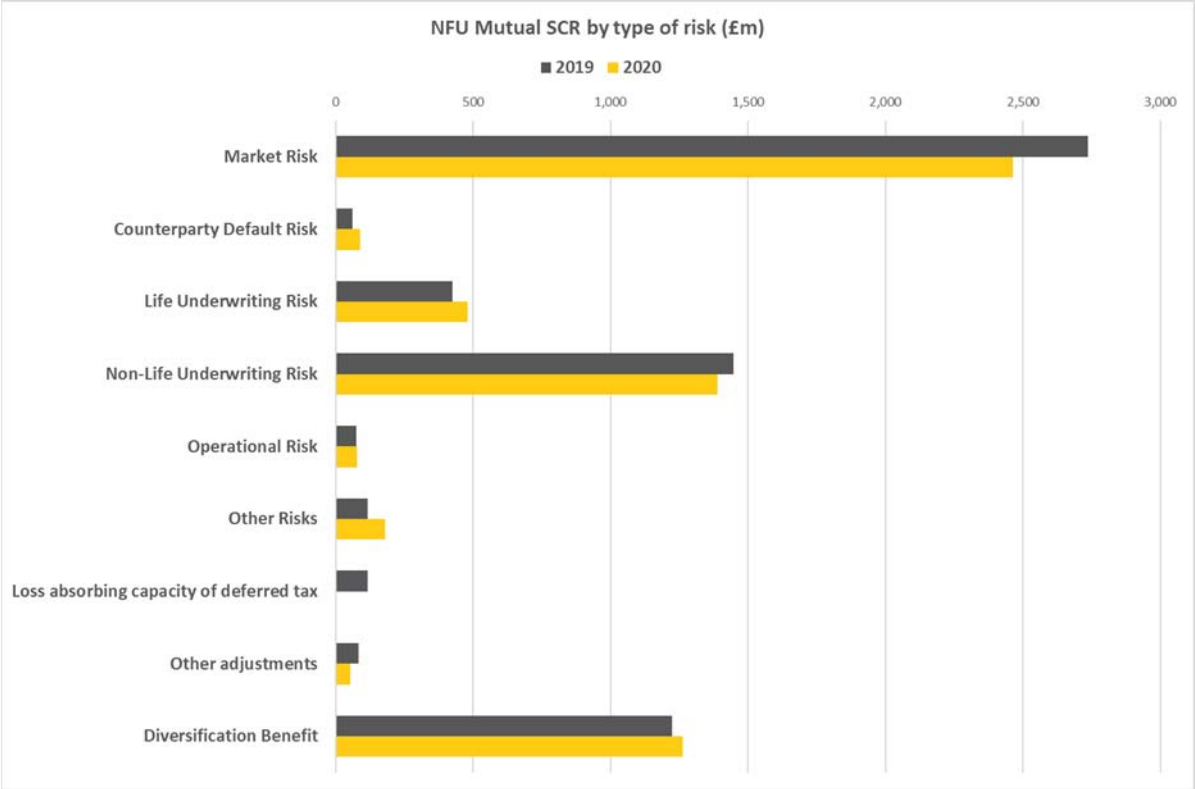
Given the wide variety of risk exposures of the Group, substantial diversification benefits exist and are allowed for in the capital calculation. The amount of diversification benefit between risk categories is shown in the QRT template S.25.2.22 attached to this document.

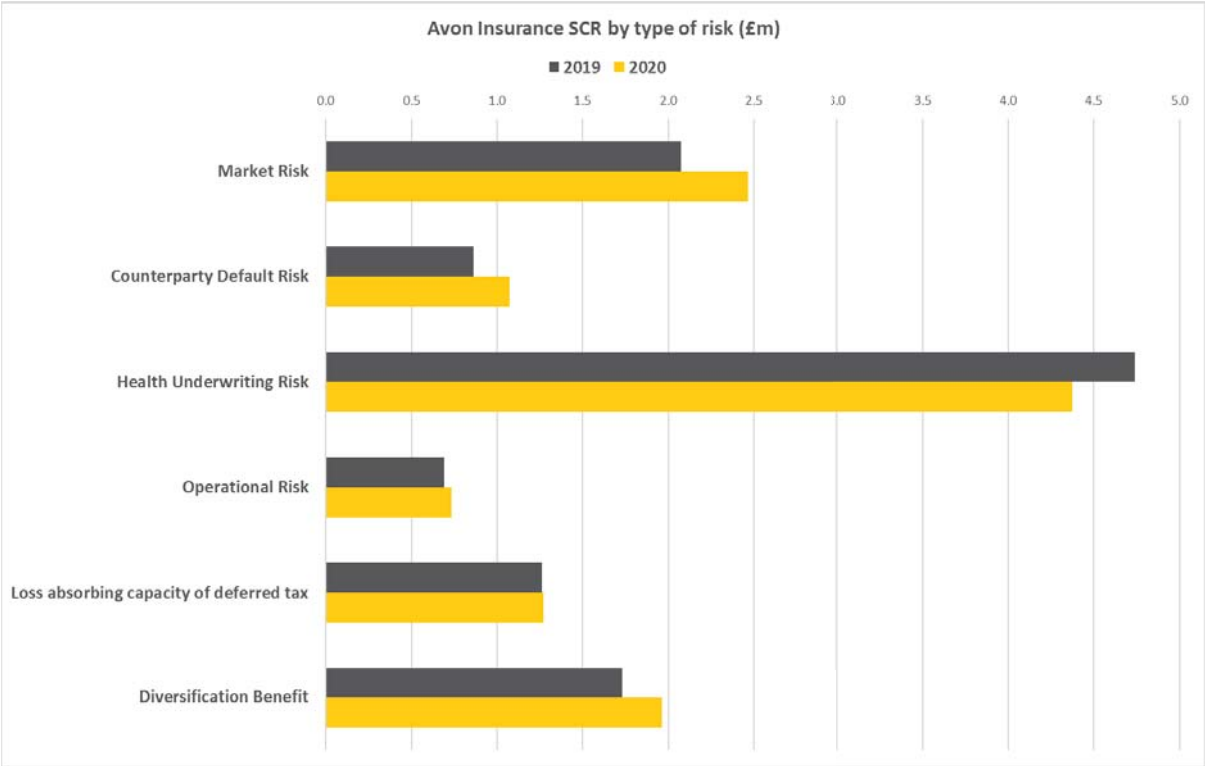
NFU Mutual does not currently claim any diversification benefit between the Life and General Insurance Funds. This diversification benefit exists, however NFU Mutual has not attempted to justify this benefit to the standards required under Solvency II. This is a known limitation of the current Group SCR calculation but is an area that NFU Mutual may revisit in the future.

### E.2.b. SCR split by Risk Category

Group and NFU Mutual
The category of risk with the most material Group capital requirements is market risk. The Group is exposed to market risk by investing in assets that are expected to generate a return for members. For Avon Insurance, the most significant risk category is health underwriting risk.

The charts below show the composition of the SCR for NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance by major risk categories:






### E.2.c. Use of Simplified Calculations within the Standard Formula

Where the Standard Formula is used, simplified calculations are not applied.

### E.2.d. Use of Undertaking Specific Parameters within the Standard Formula

The Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance do not use undertaking-specific parameters to calculate the Standard Formula elements of the SCR.

### E.2.e. Statement on the use of the Supervisor's Option not to Disclose Capital Add On

Not applicable in respect of the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance.

### E.2.f. Amount of and Justification for any Capital Add On Applied by the Supervisor

Not applicable in respect of the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance.

### E.2.g. Inputs used to calculate the MCR

Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance

The Group calculates the Minimum Capital Requirement (MCR) as a linear function of technical provisions and the capital at risk. The Technical Provisions and the capital at risk are the balance sheet values at the calculation date.

The Technical Provisions used to calculate the MCR exclude the Risk Margin, are after deduction of the amounts recoverable from reinsurance contracts and are subject to a floor of zero. The

MCR is subject to a cap and a floor, both of which are expressed as percentages of the SCR at the valuation date. The percentages of the SCR which we use are the values stipulated in the Solvency II regulations.

The MCR is also subject to an absolute floor expressed in monetary terms, and for this we use the monetary value stipulated in the Solvency II regulations. As the monetary amount is expressed in euros, we convert it to pounds sterling using bid exchange rates.

### E.2.h. Analysis of Material Changes in SCR (unaudited) and MCR

Group and NFU Mutual

At the Group and NFU Mutual level the SCR has reduced over the reporting period. This is primarily due to a combination of falls in the equity market and a re-positioning of some equity assets into corporate bonds in response to the volatile stock markets.

The MCR also reduced over the reporting period. The Minimum Capital Requirement is currently restricted to 25% of the SCR. As a result, the MCR reduced for the reasons described for the SCR above.

Avon Insurance

In respect of Avon Insurance, the SCR is unchanged over the reporting period. There are some offsetting factors with an increase in Market risk capital due to an increase in the value of bond holdings broadly offset by reductions in insurance risk capital as the book continues to run-off..

## E.3. Use of a Duration Based Equity Risk Sub-Module in Calculating SCR

### E.3.a. Is a Duration-Based Equity Risk Sub-Module being used? (Group and NFU Mutual: unaudited)

The Group and NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance do not use the duration-based equity risk sub-module for the calculation of their SCR.

### E.3.b. Resulting SCR for the Duration-Based Equity Risk Sub-Module (Group and NFU Mutual: unaudited)

The Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance do not use the duration-based equity risk sub-module for the calculation of their SCR.

## E.4. Internal Model Details (unaudited)

The Group and NFU Mutual use a Partial Internal Model. Avon Insurance uses the Standard Formula.

### E.4.a. Use of the Internal Model

The Group and NFU Mutual uses its Internal Model for the following purposes:

- Calculation of the SCR for reporting under Solvency II.

- The capital risk appetite at Group and Life Fund levels are based on the Solvency II balance sheet and hence rely on Internal Model output.
- Internal Model output is used to allocate capital for pricing purposes.
- The Internal Model is used to produce much of the content of the Own Risk and Solvency Assessment (ORSA) reporting including the ranking of our most material risks.
- The Internal Model is used to support the General Insurance reinsurance decision making.
- The capital impacts from the Internal Model are used as part of the process of determining investment strategy.

The Group and NFU Mutual maintains business continuity plans to ensure that the Internal Model remains effective in the event of disruptive events, and internal and external changes.

### E.4.b. Scope of the Internal Model by Business Units and Risk Categories

The Standard Formula is a "one size fits all" approach, and consequently it does not accurately represent NFU Mutual's risk exposure and therefore capital requirement. As a result the Group and NFU Mutual uses a Partial Internal Model;

The main differences between the Group and NFU Mutual Partial Internal Model and the Solvency II Standard Formula are:

- The Standard Formula does not explicitly allow for the cost of guarantees associated with NFU Mutual's with-profits business. This is allowed for in the Internal Model via an allowance for equity volatility risk as described in section C2.a.i.
- The Standard Formula does not allow for the specific reserving exposures of the Group and NFU Mutual, for example those relating to exposure to the farming market. These exposures are modelled within the Partial Internal Model.

Avon Insurance is assessed using the Standard Formula given the low materiality of its capital requirement in comparison to the Group as a whole.

### E.4.c. Integration of the Partial Internal Model into the Standard Formula

The capital requirement for those risks calculated using the Internal Model is added to the capital requirements for the components calculated via Standard Formula (Operational Risk and Avon Insurance). As a result of this method no allowance for diversification benefit is taken between the Internal Model and Standard Formula components.

### E.4.d. Methodology for the Calculation of the Probability Distribution Forecast and the SCR

The Group and NFU Mutual calculates a notional SCR for the Life Fund. A further notional SCR is calculated for the General Insurance Fund. The Group and NFU Mutual SCR is calculated by adding together these two notional SCRs. The same approach is used if we wish to calculate capital requirements at different probability levels.

### E.4.e. Methodology and Assumption Differences between the Internal Model and the Standard Formula

For Group and NFU Mutual Solvency II capital requirements are higher under the Internal Model than under the Standard Formula.

The capital requirements for Market risk are higher under the Internal Model. A key reason is the additional risks faced by the Group and NFU Mutual which are not covered by the Standard Formula. An example of these risks is equity volatility risk which is caused by the long term guarantees on with-profits business.

The capital requirements for Underwriting risk are also higher under the Internal Model. A major reason for this is that the Standard Formula does not allow for the specific reserve exposures of NFU Mutual.

Diversification between risk categories is higher under the Internal Model. To a large extent this is a consequence of the greater capital requirements for market and underwriting risk. Given the capital requirements for these risks are larger under the Internal Model then there is more scope for diversification benefit between them. Part of the difference also arises due to differences in assumptions between the Internal Model and the Standard Formula.

### E.4.f. Risk Measure and Time Period used in the Internal Model

The risk measure and time period used in the Internal Model are the same as those set out in Article 101(3) of Directive 2009/138/EC for the Group and NFU Mutual. That is, we consider a 1-in-200 risk measure over a one-year time horizon.

### E.4.g. Nature and Appropriateness of the Data used by the Internal Model

A large amount of data is required to calculate the Group and NFU Mutual SCR. Data is required both to determine the risks to which the Group and NFU Mutual are exposed over the SCR period and to inform the assumptions and judgements needed to model the capital required against these risks. The data used is from a variety of sources, both internal and external.

Solvency II requires that all data used in the Internal Model adheres to certain quality standards, based on the criteria of accuracy, completeness and appropriateness. These standards are set out in the NFU Mutual Data Quality Policy.

NFU Mutual maintains a directory of all data used in the Internal Model, specifying the source, characteristics and usage. Any deficiencies in the data or uncertainties over the quality of the data used are included in the data deficiency log. Such deficiencies and uncertainties are taken into account in the assumption setting and expert judgement process.

## E.5. Non-Compliance with the MCR and Significant Non-Compliance with the SCR

### E.5.a. Maximum Amount, Period, Origin, Consequences and Remedial Action for any Non-Compliance with the MCR during the Reporting Period

Over the reporting period, Own Funds for the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance exceeded the MCR at all times.

### E.5.b. Amount of Non-Compliance with the MCR at the Reporting Date

Own Funds for the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance exceeded the MCR at the reporting date.

### E.5.c. Maximum Amount, Period, Origin, Consequences and Remedial Action for any Significant Non-Compliance with the SCR during the Reporting Period

Over the reporting period, Own Funds for the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance exceeded their respective SCR at all times.

### E.5.d. Amount of Significant Non-Compliance with the SCR at the Reporting Date

Own Funds for the Group, NFU Mutual and Avon Insurance exceeded the SCR at the reporting date.

## E.6. Any Other Disclosures

### E.6.a. Other Disclosures

None

# The National Farmers Union Mutual insurance Society Group

## Solvency and Financial Condition Report

## Disclosures

31 December

# 2020

(Monetary amounts in GBP thousands)

## General information

| | |
|---|---|
| Participating undertaking name | The National Farmers Union Mutual insurance Society Group |
| Group identification code | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36 |
| Type of code of group | LEI |
| Country of the group supervisor | GB |
| Language of reporting | en |
| Reporting reference date | 31 December 2020 |
| Currency used for reporting | GBP |
| Accounting standards | Local GAAP |
| Method of Calculation of the group SCR | Partial internal model |
| Method of group solvency calculation | Method 1 is used exclusively |
| Matching adjustment | Use of matching adjustment |
| Volatility adjustment | Use of volatility adjustment |
| Transitional measure on the risk-free interest rate | No use of transitional measure on the risk-free interest rate |
| Transitional measure on technical provisions | Use of transitional measure on technical provisions |

## List of reported templates

S.02.01.02 - Balance sheet
S.05.01.02 - Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business
S.05.01.02 - Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business
S.05.02.01 - Premiums, claims and expenses by country
S.05.02.01 - Premiums, claims and expenses by country
S.22.01.22 - Impact of long term guarantees measures and transitionals
S.23.01.22 - Own Funds
S.25.02.22 - Solvency Capital Requirement - for groups using the standard formula and partial internal model
S.25.02.22 - Solvency Capital Requirement - for groups using the standard formula and partial internal model
S.32.01.22 - Undertakings in the scope of the group

**S.02.01.02**

## Balance sheet

| | | Solvency II value |
|---|---|---|
| | **Assets** | C0010 |
| R0030 | Intangible assets | 0 |
| R0040 | Deferred tax assets | 18,925 |
| R0050 | Pension benefit surplus | 0 |
| R0060 | Property, plant & equipment held for own use | 129,532 |
| R0070 | Investments (other than assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts) | 14,644,564 |
| R0080 | *Property (other than for own use)* | 1,831,489 |
| R0090 | *Holdings in related undertakings, including participations* | 3,393 |
| R0100 | *Equities* | 3,028,482 |
| R0110 | *Equities - listed* | 3,028,468 |
| R0120 | *Equities - unlisted* | 14 |
| R0130 | *Bonds* | 6,959,300 |
| R0140 | *Government Bonds* | 2,854,601 |
| R0150 | *Corporate Bonds* | 3,990,339 |
| R0160 | *Structured notes* | 0 |
| R0170 | *Collateralised securities* | 114,360 |
| R0180 | *Collective Investments Undertakings* | 2,108,936 |
| R0190 | *Derivatives* | 21,583 |
| R0200 | *Deposits other than cash equivalents* | 691,380 |
| R0210 | *Other investments* | 0 |
| R0220 | Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts | 3,725,040 |
| R0230 | Loans and mortgages | 46 |
| R0240 | *Loans on policies* | 0 |
| R0250 | *Loans and mortgages to individuals* | 46 |
| R0260 | *Other loans and mortgages* | 0 |
| R0270 | Reinsurance recoverables from: | 187,514 |
| R0280 | *Non-life and health similar to non-life* | 90,144 |
| R0290 | *Non-life excluding health* | 89,504 |
| R0300 | *Health similar to non-life* | 639 |
| R0310 | *Life and health similar to life, excluding index-linked and unit-linked* | 97,370 |
| R0320 | *Health similar to life* | 4,010 |
| R0330 | *Life excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked* | 93,359 |
| R0340 | *Life index-linked and unit-linked* | 0 |
| R0350 | Deposits to cedants | 0 |
| R0360 | Insurance and intermediaries receivables | 18,841 |
| R0370 | Reinsurance receivables | 5,563 |
| R0380 | Receivables (trade, not insurance) | 69,771 |
| R0390 | Own shares (held directly) | 0 |
| R0400 | Amounts due in respect of own fund items or initial fund called up but not yet paid in | 0 |
| R0410 | Cash and cash equivalents | 452,875 |
| R0420 | Any other assets, not elsewhere shown | 74,299 |
| R0500 | **Total assets** | 19,326,969 |

**S.02.01.02**

## Balance sheet

| | | Solvency II value |
|---|---|---|
| | **Liabilities** | C0010 |
| R0510 | Technical provisions - non-life | 2,013,470 |
| R0520 | *Technical provisions - non-life (excluding health)* | 2,000,965 |
| R0530 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0540 | *Best Estimate* | 1,572,819 |
| R0550 | *Risk margin* | 428,145 |
| R0560 | *Technical provisions - health (similar to non-life)* | 12,505 |
| R0570 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0580 | *Best Estimate* | 11,997 |
| R0590 | *Risk margin* | 508 |
| R0600 | Technical provisions - life (excluding index-linked and unit-linked) | 5,785,169 |
| R0610 | *Technical provisions - health (similar to life)* | 13,625 |
| R0620 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0630 | *Best Estimate* | 11,741 |
| R0640 | *Risk margin* | 1,883 |
| R0650 | *Technical provisions - life (excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked)* | 5,771,544 |
| R0660 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0670 | *Best Estimate* | 5,653,426 |
| R0680 | *Risk margin* | 118,118 |
| R0690 | Technical provisions - index-linked and unit-linked | 3,561,159 |
| R0700 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 3,582,393 |
| R0710 | *Best Estimate* | -44,839 |
| R0720 | *Risk margin* | 23,605 |
| R0740 | Contingent liabilities | 0 |
| R0750 | Provisions other than technical provisions | 45,838 |
| R0760 | Pension benefit obligations | 4,698 |
| R0770 | Deposits from reinsurers | 0 |
| R0780 | Deferred tax liabilities | 82,400 |
| R0790 | Derivatives | 5 |
| R0800 | Debts owed to credit institutions | 121,831 |
| R0810 | Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions | 7,088 |
| R0820 | Insurance & intermediaries payables | 17,623 |
| R0830 | Reinsurance payables | 15,614 |
| R0840 | Payables (trade, not insurance) | 93,325 |
| R0850 | Subordinated liabilities | 0 |
| R0860 | *Subordinated liabilities not in BOF* | 0 |
| R0870 | *Subordinated liabilities in BOF* | 0 |
| R0880 | Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown | 183,491 |
| R0900 | **Total liabilities** | 11,931,711 |
| | | |
| R1000 | **Excess of assets over liabilities** | 7,395,259 |

S.05.01.02

## Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business

### Non-life

| | | Line of Business for: non-life insurance and reinsurance obligations (direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance) | | | | | | | | | | | | Line of business for: accepted non-proportional reinsurance | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Medical expense insurance | Income protection insurance | Workers' compensation insurance | Motor vehicle liability insurance | Other motor insurance | Marine, aviation and transport insurance | Fire and other damage to property insurance | General liability insurance | Credit and suretyship insurance | Legal expenses insurance | Assistance | Misc. financial loss | Health | Casualty | Marine, aviation and transport | Property | |
| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 | C0080 | C0090 | C0100 | C0110 | C0120 | C0130 | C0140 | C0150 | C0160 | C0200 |
| | **Premiums written** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0110 | Gross - Direct Business | | 35,409 | 0 | 394,365 | 195,782 | 4,719 | 571,947 | 197,254 | 0 | 15,170 | 260 | 39,305 | | | | | 1,454,211 |
| R0120 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0130 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0140 | Reinsurers' share | | 7,470 | 0 | 19,741 | 9,834 | 38 | 49,015 | 11,144 | 0 | 5,887 | 1 | 3,156 | | | | | 106,288 |
| R0200 | Net | 0 | 27,939 | 0 | 374,624 | 185,948 | 4,681 | 522,932 | 186,109 | 0 | 9,283 | 259 | 36,149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,347,924 |
| | **Premiums earned** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0210 | Gross - Direct Business | | 35,094 | 0 | 389,908 | 192,059 | 4,622 | 549,529 | 194,415 | 0 | 14,736 | 341 | 37,259 | | | | | 1,417,964 |
| R0220 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0230 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0240 | Reinsurers' share | | 7,469 | 0 | 19,741 | 9,834 | 38 | 48,169 | 10,994 | 0 | 5,887 | 1 | 3,156 | | | | | 105,289 |
| R0300 | Net | 0 | 27,625 | 0 | 370,167 | 182,226 | 4,583 | 501,360 | 183,421 | 0 | 8,849 | 341 | 34,103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,312,675 |
| | **Claims incurred** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0310 | Gross - Direct Business | | 15,311 | 0 | 231,246 | 177,232 | 278 | 526,492 | 139,707 | 0 | 8 | 407 | 11,055 | | | | | 1,101,736 |
| R0320 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0330 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0340 | Reinsurers' share | | 857 | 0 | 9,410 | 5,579 | 4 | 10,529 | 7,085 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3,296 | | | | | 36,761 |
| R0400 | Net | 0 | 14,454 | 0 | 221,836 | 171,653 | 275 | 515,962 | 132,622 | 0 | 8 | 406 | 7,759 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,064,975 |
| | **Changes in other technical provisions** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0410 | Gross - Direct Business | | 0 | 0 | -144 | -24 | 0 | -147 | -87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | | | | | -373 |
| R0420 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0430 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0440 | Reinsurers' share | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0500 | Net | 0 | 0 | 0 | -144 | -24 | 0 | -147 | -87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -373 |
| R0550 | **Expenses incurred** | 0 | 7,166 | 0 | 34,604 | 79,702 | 9,438 | 104,420 | 73,367 | 0 | 59,091 | 141 | 7,557 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 375,485 |
| R1200 | **Other expenses** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35,036 |
| R1300 | **Total expenses** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 410,521 |

S.05.01.02

## Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business

### Life

| | | Line of Business for: life insurance obligations | | | | | | Life reinsurance obligations | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Health insurance | Insurance with profit participation | Index-linked and unit-linked insurance | Other life insurance | Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to health insurance obligations | Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to insurance obligations other than health insurance obligations | Health reinsurance | Life reinsurance | |
| | | C0210 | C0220 | C0230 | C0240 | C0250 | C0260 | C0270 | C0280 | C0300 |
| | **Premiums written** | | | | | | | | | |
| R1410 | Gross | 1,952 | 154,131 | 158,278 | 4,581 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 318,942 |
| R1420 | Reinsurers' share | 658 | 1,829 | 0 | 2,911 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,397 |
| R1500 | Net | 1,294 | 152,301 | 158,278 | 1,671 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 313,544 |
| | **Premiums earned** | | | | | | | | | |
| R1510 | Gross | 1,952 | 154,131 | 158,278 | 4,581 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 318,942 |
| R1520 | Reinsurers' share | 658 | 1,829 | 0 | 2,911 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,397 |
| R1600 | Net | 1,294 | 152,301 | 158,278 | 1,671 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 313,544 |
| | **Claims incurred** | | | | | | | | | |
| R1610 | Gross | 2,396 | 228,840 | 216,839 | 89,390 | 0 | 13,461 | 0 | 0 | 550,927 |
| R1620 | Reinsurers' share | 2,319 | 1,853 | 0 | 3,240 | 0 | 13,692 | 0 | 0 | 21,103 |
| R1700 | Net | 78 | 226,987 | 216,839 | 86,150 | 0 | -230 | 0 | 0 | 529,824 |
| | **Changes in other technical provisions** | | | | | | | | | |
| R1710 | Gross | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R1720 | Reinsurers' share | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R1800 | Net | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R1900 | **Expenses incurred** | 375 | 15,193 | 14,717 | 4,911 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35,196 |
| R2500 | **Other expenses** | | | | | | | | | 10,047 |
| R2600 | **Total expenses** | | | | | | | | | 45,243 |

S.05.02.01

## Premiums, claims and expenses by country

### Non-life

| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Home Country | Top 5 countries (by amount of gross premiums written) - non-life obligations | | | Top 5 countries (by amount of gross premiums written) - non-life obligations | | Total Top 5 and home country |
| R0010 | | | | | | | | |
| | | C0080 | C0090 | C0100 | C0110 | C0120 | C0130 | C0140 |
| | **Premiums written** | | | | | | | |
| R0110 | Gross - Direct Business | 1,454,211 | | | | | | 1,454,211 |
| R0120 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0130 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0140 | Reinsurers' share | 106,288 | | | | | | 106,288 |
| R0200 | Net | 1,347,924 | | | | | | 1,347,924 |
| | **Premiums earned** | | | | | | | |
| R0210 | Gross - Direct Business | 1,417,964 | | | | | | 1,417,964 |
| R0220 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0230 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0240 | Reinsurers' share | 105,289 | | | | | | 105,289 |
| R0300 | Net | 1,312,675 | | | | | | 1,312,675 |
| | **Claims incurred** | | | | | | | |
| R0310 | Gross - Direct Business | 1,101,736 | | | | | | 1,101,736 |
| R0320 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0330 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0340 | Reinsurers' share | 36,761 | | | | | | 36,761 |
| R0400 | Net | 1,064,975 | | | | | | 1,064,975 |
| | **Changes in other technical provisions** | | | | | | | |
| R0410 | Gross - Direct Business | -373 | | | | | | -373 |
| R0420 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0430 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0440 | Reinsurers' share | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0500 | Net | -373 | | | | | | -373 |
| R0550 | **Expenses incurred** | 375,485 | | | | | | 375,485 |
| R1200 | **Other expenses** | | | | | | | 35,036 |
| R1300 | **Total expenses** | | | | | | | 410,521 |

S.05.02.01

## Premiums, claims and expenses by country

### Life

| R1400 | | C0150 | C0160 | C0170 | C0180 | C0190 | C0200 | C0210 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Home Country | Top 5 countries (by amount of gross premiums written) - life obligations | | | Top 5 countries (by amount of gross premiums written) - life obligations | | Total Top 5 and home country |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | C0220 | C0230 | C0240 | C0250 | C0260 | C0270 | C0280 |
| | **Premiums written** | | | | | | | |
| R1410 | Gross | 318,942 | | | | | | 318,942 |
| R1420 | Reinsurers' share | 5,397 | | | | | | 5,397 |
| R1500 | Net | 313,544 | | | | | | 313,544 |
| | **Premiums earned** | | | | | | | |
| R1510 | Gross | 318,942 | | | | | | 318,942 |
| R1520 | Reinsurers' share | 5,397 | | | | | | 5,397 |
| R1600 | Net | 313,544 | | | | | | 313,544 |
| | **Claims incurred** | | | | | | | |
| R1610 | Gross | 550,927 | | | | | | 550,927 |
| R1620 | Reinsurers' share | 21,103 | | | | | | 21,103 |
| R1700 | Net | 529,824 | | | | | | 529,824 |
| | **Changes in other technical provisions** | | | | | | | |
| R1710 | Gross | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R1720 | Reinsurers' share | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R1800 | Net | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R1900 | **Expenses incurred** | 35,196 | | | | | | 35,196 |
| R2500 | **Other expenses** | | | | | | | 10,047 |
| R2600 | **Total expenses** | | | | | | | 45,243 |

S.22.01.22

## Impact of long term guarantees measures and transitionals

| | | Amount with Long Term Guarantee measures and transitionals | Impact of transitional on technical provisions | Impact of transitional on interest rate | Impact of volatility adjustment set to zero | Impact of matching adjustment set to zero |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | C0010 | C0030 | C0050 | C0070 | C0090 |
| R0010 | Technical provisions | 11,359,797 | 368,432 | 0 | 35,078 | 32,377 |
| R0020 | Basic own funds | 7,029,220 | 0 | 0 | -37,471 | -32,377 |
| R0050 | Eligible own funds to meet Solvency Capital Requirement | 7,029,220 | 0 | 0 | -37,471 | -32,377 |
| R0090 | Solvency Capital Requirement | 3,469,205 | 0 | 0 | 12,913 | 79,411 |

**S.23.01.22**

## Own Funds

| | Basic own funds before deduction for participations in other financial sector | Total | Tier 1 unrestricted | Tier 1 restricted | Tier 2 | Tier 3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 |
| R0010 | Ordinary share capital (gross of own shares) | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| R0020 | *Non-available called but not paid in ordinary share capital at group level* | 0 | | | | |
| R0030 | Share premium account related to ordinary share capital | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| R0040 | Initial funds, members' contributions or the equivalent basic own-fund item for mutual and mutual-type undertakings | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| R0050 | Subordinated mutual member accounts | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0060 | *Non-available subordinated mutual member accounts at group level* | 0 | | | | |
| R0070 | Surplus funds | 1,235,592 | 1,235,592 | | | |
| R0080 | *Non-available surplus funds at group level* | 0 | 0 | | | |
| R0090 | Preference shares | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0100 | *Non-available preference shares at group level* | 0 | | | | |
| R0110 | Share premium account related to preference shares | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0120 | *Non-available share premium account related to preference shares at group level* | 0 | | | | |
| R0130 | Reconciliation reserve | 5,901,186 | 5,901,186 | | | |
| R0140 | Subordinated liabilities | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0150 | *Non-available subordinated liabilities at group level* | 0 | | | | |
| R0160 | An amount equal to the value of net deferred tax assets | 18,925 | | | | 18,925 |
| R0170 | *The amount equal to the value of net deferred tax assets not available at the group level* | 0 | | | | 0 |
| R0180 | Other items approved by supervisory authority as basic own funds not specified above | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0190 | *Non available own funds related to other own funds items approved by supervisory authority* | 0 | | | | |
| R0200 | Minority interests (if not reported as part of a specific own fund item) | 0 | | | | |
| R0210 | *Non-available minority interests at group level* | 126,482 | 126,482 | | | |
| R0220 | **Own funds from the financial statements that should not be represented by the reconciliation reserve and do not meet the criteria to be classified as Solvency II own funds** | | | | | |
| R0230 | **Deductions for participations in other financial undertakings, including non-regulated undertakings carrying out financial activities** | 0 | | | | |
| R0240 | *whereof deducted according to art 228 of the Directive 2009/138/EC* | 0 | | | | |
| R0250 | Deductions for participations where there is non-availability of information (Article 229) | 0 | | | | |
| R0260 | Deduction for participations included by using D&A when a combination of methods is used | 0 | | | | |
| R0270 | **Total of non-available own fund items** | 126,482 | 126,482 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0280 | **Total deductions** | 126,482 | 126,482 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0290 | **Total basic own funds after deductions** | 7,029,220 | 7,010,295 | 0 | 0 | 18,925 |
| | **Ancillary own funds** | | | | | |
| R0300 | Unpaid and uncalled ordinary share capital callable on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0310 | Unpaid and uncalled initial funds, members' contributions or the equivalent basic own fund item for mutual and mutual - type undertakings, callable on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0320 | Unpaid and uncalled preference shares callable on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0330 | A legally binding commitment to subscribe and pay for subordinated liabilities on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0340 | Letters of credit and guarantees under Article 96(2) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0350 | Letters of credit and guarantees other than under Article 96(2) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0360 | Supplementary members calls under first subparagraph of Article 96(3) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0370 | Supplementary members calls - other than under first subparagraph of Article 96(3) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0380 | Non available ancillary own funds at group level | 0 | | | | |
| R0390 | Other ancillary own funds | 0 | | | | |
| R0400 | **Total ancillary own funds** | 0 | | | 0 | 0 |
| | **Own funds of other financial sectors** | | | | | |
| R0410 | Credit Institutions, investment firms, financial institutions, alternative investment fund managers, UCITS management companies | 0 | | | | |
| R0420 | Institutions for occupational retirement provision | 0 | | | | |
| R0430 | Non regulated entities carrying out financial activities | 0 | | | | |
| R0440 | **Total own funds of other financial sectors** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

S.23.01.22

## Own Funds

| | Basic own funds before deduction for participations in other financial sector | Total | Tier 1 unrestricted | Tier 1 restricted | Tier 2 | Tier 3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 |
| | **Own funds when using the D&A, exclusively or in combination of method 1** | | | | | |
| R0450 | Own funds aggregated when using the D&A and combination of method | 0 | | | | |
| R0460 | Own funds aggregated when using the D&A and combination of method net of IGT | 0 | | | | |
| R0520 | Total available own funds to meet the consolidated group SCR (excluding own funds from other financial sector and from the undertakings included via D&A ) | 7,029,220 | 7,010,295 | 0 | 0 | 18,925 |
| R0530 | Total available own funds to meet the minimum consolidated group SCR | 7,010,295 | 7,010,295 | 0 | 0 | |
| R0560 | Total eligible own funds to meet the consolidated group SCR (excluding own funds from other financial sector and from the undertakings included via D&A ) | 7,029,220 | 7,010,295 | 0 | 0 | 18,925 |
| R0570 | Total eligible own funds to meet the minimum consolidated group SCR (group) | 7,010,295 | 7,010,295 | 0 | 0 | |
| R0610 | **Minimum consolidated Group SCR** | 869,557 | | | | |
| R0650 | **Ratio of Eligible own funds to Minimum Consolidated Group SCR** | 806.19% | | | | |
| R0660 | **Total eligible own funds to meet the group SCR (including own funds from other financial sector and from the undertakings included via D&A )** | 7,029,220 | 7,010,295 | 0 | 0 | 18,925 |
| R0680 | **Group SCR** | 3,469,205 | | | | |
| R0690 | **Ratio of Eligible own funds to group SCR including other financial sectors and the undertakings included via D&A** | 202.62% | | | | |

| | Reconcilliation reserve | C0060 |
|---|---|---|
| R0700 | Excess of assets over liabilities | 7,395,259 |
| R0710 | Own shares (held directly and indirectly) | 0 |
| R0720 | Forseeable dividends, distributions and charges | 0 |
| R0730 | Other basic own fund items | 1,254,516 |
| R0740 | Adjustment for restricted own fund items in respect of matching adjustment portfolios and ring fenced funds | 239,557 |
| R0750 | Other non available own funds | |
| R0760 | **Reconciliation reserve** | 5,901,186 |
| | **Expected profits** | |
| R0770 | Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP) - Life business | 7,757 |
| R0780 | Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP) - Non- life business | 102,598 |
| R0790 | **Total Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP)** | 110,356 |

S.25.02.22

## Solvency Capital Requirement -
## for groups using the standard formula and partial internal model

**USP Key**

**For life underwriting risk:**
1 - Increase in the amount of annuity benefits
9 - None

**USP Key**

**For health underwriting risk:**
1 - Increase in the amount of annuity benefits
2 - Standard deviation for NSLT health premium risk
3 - Standard deviation for NSLT health gross premium risk
4 - Adjustment factor for non-proportional reinsurance
5 - Standard deviation for NSLT health reserve risk
9 - None

**USP Key**

**For non-life underwriting risk:**
4 - Adjustment factor for non-proportional reinsurance
6 - Standard deviation for non-life premium risk
7 - Standard deviation for non-life gross premium risk
8 - Standard deviation for non-life reserve risk
9 - None

| Row | Unique number of component | Component description | Calculation of the Solvency Capital Requirement | Amount modelled | USP | Simplifications |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0070 | C0090 | C0120 |
| 1 | 10310I | Interest rate risk - Interest rates down more onerous. | 49,853 | 49,853 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 2 | 10320I | Interest rates up - Interest rates up more onerous | 160,999 | 160,999 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 3 | 10410I | Equity risk - Equity values | 1,436,979 | 1,436,979 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 4 | 10420I | Equity risk - Equity volatility | 157,739 | 157,739 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 5 | 10499I | Equity risk - Equity diversification | -27,752 | -27,752 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 6 | 10600I | Property risk | 403,649 | 403,649 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 7 | 10710I | Spread risk | 782,344 | 782,344 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 8 | 10740I | Spread risk - Swap / gilt spread risk | 193,344 | 193,344 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 9 | 10760I | Spread risk - Liability change due to matching adjustment.The amount to be shown is an | -71,040 | -71,040 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 10 | 10900I | Currency risk | 438,817 | 438,817 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 11 | 11000I | Other market risk | 59,908 | 59,908 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 12 | 19900I | Diversification within market risk | -1,122,239 | -1,122,239 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 13 | 20110I | Type 1 counterparty risk | 78,128 | 78,128 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 14 | 20220I | Type 2 counterparty risk | 11,017 | 11,017 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 15 | 20330I | Other counterparty risk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 16 | 29999I | Diversification within counterparty risk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 17 | 30100I | Mortality risk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 18 | 30210I | Longevity risk - Longevity mis-estimation | 147,029 | 147,029 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 19 | 30220I | Longevity risk - Longevity trend | 293,349 | 293,349 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 20 | 30230I | Longevity risk - Longevity diversification | -78,175 | -78,175 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 21 | 30300I | Disability-morbidity risk | 11,117 | 11,117 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 22 | 30400I | Mass lapse | 44,143 | 44,143 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 23 | 30510I | Other lapse risk - Lapse levels | 83,971 | 83,971 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 24 | 30590I | Other lapse risk - Retirement optionality.The amount to be shown should cover any stress | 164,421 | 164,421 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 25 | 30599I | Other lapse risk - Lapse diversification | -126,638 | -126,638 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 26 | 30600I | Expense risk | 201,134 | 201,134 | 0 | 9.00 |

S.25.02.22

## Solvency Capital Requirement -
## for groups using the standard formula and partial internal model

| USP Key | USP Key | USP Key |
|---|---|---|
| **For life underwriting risk:**<br>1 - Increase in the amount of annuity benefits<br>9 - None | **For health underwriting risk:**<br>1 - Increase in the amount of annuity benefits<br>2 - Standard deviation for NSLT health premium risk<br>3 - Standard deviation for NSLT health gross premium risk<br>4 - Adjustment factor for non-proportional reinsurance<br>5 - Standard deviation for NSLT health reserve risk<br>9 - None | **For non-life underwriting risk:**<br>4 - Adjustment factor for non-proportional reinsurance<br>6 - Standard deviation for non-life premium risk<br>7 - Standard deviation for non-life gross premium risk<br>8 - Standard deviation for non-life reserve risk<br>9 - None |

| Row | Unique number of component | Component description | Calculation of the Solvency Capital Requirement | Amount modelled | USP | Simplifications |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0070 | C0090 | C0120 |
| 27 | 30900I | Other life underwriting risk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 28 | 39900I | Diversification within life underwriting risk | -260,950 | -260,950 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 29 | 50150I | Premium risk | 556,812 | 556,812 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 30 | 50210I | Reserve risk | 850,460 | 850,460 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 31 | 50300I | Non-life catastrophe risk | 530,549 | 530,549 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 32 | 50500I | Other non-life underwriting risk | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 33 | 59900I | Diversification within non-life underwriting risk | -548,010 | -548,010 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 34 | 70100I | Operational risk : Total | 76,899 | 76,899 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 35 | 80110I | Other risks - Pension scheme | 180,353 | 180,353 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 36 | 80160I | Other risks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 37 | 80300I | Loss-absorbing capacity of deferred tax (GI) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 |
| 38 | 80400I | Other adjustments | 52,481 | 52,481 | 0 | 9.00 |

**S.25.02.22**

## Solvency Capital Requirement - for groups using the standard formula and partial internal model

| | | C0100 |
|---|---|---|
| | **Calculation of Solvency Capital Requirement** | |
| R0110 | Total undiversified components | 4,730,694 |
| R0060 | Diversification | -1,261,488 |
| R0160 | Capital requirement for business operated in accordance with Art. 4 of Directive 2003/41/EC | 0 |
| R0200 | **Solvency capital requirement excluding capital add-on** | 3,469,205 |
| R0210 | Capital add-ons already set | 0 |
| R0220 | **Solvency capital requirement for undertakings under consolidated method** | 3,469,205 |
| | **Other information on SCR** | |
| R0300 | Amount/estimate of the overall loss-absorbing capacity of technical provisions | -207,439 |
| R0310 | Amount/estimate of the overall loss-absorbing capacity ot deferred taxes | -105,161 |
| R0400 | Capital requirement for duration-based equity risk sub-module | 0 |
| R0410 | Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirements for remaining part | 2,473,170 |
| R0420 | Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirement for ring fenced funds | 892,043 |
| R0430 | Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirement for matching adjustment portfolios | 103,992 |
| R0440 | Diversification effects due to RFF nSCR aggregation for article 304 | 0 |
| R0470 | Minimum consolidated group solvency capital requirement | 869,557 |
| | **Information on other entities** | |
| R0500 | Capital requirement for other financial sectors (Non-insurance capital requirements) | 0 |
| R0510 | *Credit institutions, investment firms and financial institutions, alternative investment funds managers, UCITS management companies* | |
| R0520 | *Institutions for occupational retirement provisions* | |
| R0530 | *Capital requirement for non- regulated entities carrying out financial activities* | |
| R0540 | Capital requirement for non-controlled participation requirements | |
| R0550 | Capital requirement for residual undertakings | |
| | **Overall SCR** | |
| R0560 | SCR for undertakings included via D and A | |
| R0570 | **Solvency capital requirement** | 3,469,205 |

S.32.01.22

## Undertakings in the scope of the group

| Row | Country | Identification code of the undertaking | Type of code of the ID of the undertaking | Legal Name of the undertaking | Type of undertaking | Legal form | Category (mutual/non mutual) | Supervisory Authority |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 | C0080 |
| 1 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36 | LEI | The National Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Soc | Composite undertaking | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Mutual | PRA |
| 2 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | NFU Mutual Management Company Limited | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 3 | GB | 213800XFUL3GDVFD4U46 | LEI | Avon Insurance plc | Non life insurance undertaking | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | PRA |
| 4 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | Hathaway Property Company Limited | Ancillary services undertaking as defined in Article 1 (53) of Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35 | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 5 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | Harvester Properties Limited | Ancillary services undertaking as defined in Article 1 (53) of Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35 | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 6 | GG | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GG000 | Specific code | Farmers RE Limited | Reinsurance undertaking | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | GFSC |
| 7 | GG | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GG000 | Specific code | Islands Insurance Brokers Limited | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | GFSC |
| 8 | GG | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GG000 | Specific code | Islands Insurance Holdings Limited | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 9 | JE | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36JE0000 | Specific code | Islands Insurance Managers Limited | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 10 | GG | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GG000 | Specific code | Lancaster Court Limited | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 11 | JE | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36JE0001 | Specific code | M J Touzel Limited | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | JFSC |
| 12 | GB | 213800UTILPJXXGYHN52 | LEI | NFU Mutual Investment Services Limited | Credit institution, investment firm and financial institution | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | FCA |
| 13 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | Hathaway Opportunity Fund General Partner | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 14 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | NFU Mutual Service Company Limited | Ancillary services undertaking as defined in Article 1 (53) of Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35 | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 15 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | Tiddington Finance Limited | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 16 | GB | 213800EHDCBNHJOTPE34 | LEI | NFU Mutual Unit Managers Limited | UCITS management companies as defined in Article 1 (54) of Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35 | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | FCA |
| 17 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | NFU Mutual Risk Management Services Limited | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 18 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | NFU Mutual Finance Limited | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 19 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | Hathaway Opportunity Fund Unit Trust | Ancillary services undertaking as defined in Article 1 (53) of Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35 | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 20 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | Salmon Harvester Properties Limited | Ancillary services undertaking as defined in Article 1 (53) of Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35 | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 21 | GB | 21380019SIIR265AOO81 | LEI | NFU Mutual Select Investments Limited | Credit institution, investment firm and financial institution | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | FCA |
| 22 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | Tiddington nominees limited | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 23 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | NFUM Trustee Ltd | Other | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 24 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB000 | Specific code | The Oaks property Trust | Ancillary services undertaking as defined in Article 1 (53) of Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35 | Unincorporated Trust | Non-mutual | |
| 25 | GB | APACHE001 | Specific code | ACP (BTR Prime 1) LP | Ancillary services undertaking as defined in Article 1 (53) of Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35 | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |
| 26 | GB | AVER001 | Specific code | Aver Property Limited Partnership | Ancillary services undertaking as defined in Article 1 (53) of Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/35 | Company limited by shares or by guarantee or unlimited | Non-mutual | |

S.32.01.22

## Undertakings in the scope of the group

| | | | | Criteria of influence | | | | | | Inclusion in the scope of Group supervision | | Group solvency calculation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Country | Identification code of the undertaking | Type of code of the ID of the undertaking | % capital share | % used for the establishment of consolidated accounts | % voting rights | Other criteria | Level of influence | Proportional share used for group solvency calculation | YES/NO | Date of decision if art. 214 is applied | Method used and under method 1, treatment of the undertaking |
| Row | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0180 | C0190 | C0200 | C0210 | C0220 | C0230 | C0240 | C0250 | C0260 |
| 1 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36 | LEI | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Included in the scope | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 2 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0000 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 3 | GB | 213800XFUL3GDVFD4U46 | LEI | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Included in the scope | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 4 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0000 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 5 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0000 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 6 | GG | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GG000 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 b) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 7 | GG | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GG000 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 8 | GG | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GG000 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 b) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 9 | JE | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36JE0000 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 10 | GG | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GG000 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 11 | JE | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36JE0001 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 12 | GB | 213800UTILPJXXGYHN52 | LEI | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 13 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0001 | Specific code | 99.79% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 14 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0001 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 15 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0001 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 16 | GB | 213800EHDCBNHJOTPE34 | LEI | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 17 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0001 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 18 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0001 | Specific code | 50.00% | 50.00% | 50.00% | | Significant | 50.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 19 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0001 | Specific code | 99.79% | 100.00% | 99.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 20 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0001 | Specific code | 50.00% | 50.00% | 50.00% | | Dominant | 50.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 21 | GB | 21380019SIIR265AOO81 | LEI | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 22 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0001 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 23 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0002 | Specific code | 100.00% | 100.00% | 100.00% | | Dominant | 100.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | 2016-01-01 | No inclusion in the scope of group supervision as defined in Art. 214 Directive 2009/138/EC |
| 24 | GB | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36GB0002 | Specific code | 80.00% | 80.00% | 50.00% | | Significant | 80.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 25 | GB | APACHE001 | Specific code | 80.00% | 50.00% | 50.00% | | Significant | 80.00% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |
| 26 | GB | AVER001 | Specific code | 99.67% | 99.67% | 100.00% | | Significant | 99.67% | Not included in the scope (art. 214 c) | | Method 1: Full consolidation |

# The National Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Society Limited

## Solvency and Financial Condition Report

## Disclosures

31 December

2020

(Monetary amounts in GBP thousands)

## General information

| | |
|---|---|
| Undertaking name | The National Farmers Union Mutual Insurance Society Limited |
| Undertaking identification code | 2138007R6SO8SJRB9Z36 |
| Type of code of undertaking | LEI |
| Type of undertaking | Undertakings pursuing both life and non-life insurance activity - article 73 (5) |
| Country of authorisation | GB |
| Language of reporting | en |
| Reporting reference date | 31 December 2020 |
| Currency used for reporting | GBP |
| Accounting standards | Local GAAP |
| Method of Calculation of the SCR | Partial internal model |
| Matching adjustment | Use of matching adjustment |
| Volatility adjustment | Use of volatility adjustment |
| Transitional measure on the risk-free interest rate | No use of transitional measure on the risk-free interest rate |
| Transitional measure on technical provisions | Use of transitional measure on technical provisions |

## List of reported templates

S.02.01.02 - Balance sheet
S.05.01.02 - Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business
S.05.01.02 - Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business
S.05.02.01 - Premiums, claims and expenses by country
S.05.02.01 - Premiums, claims and expenses by country
S.12.01.02 - Life and Health SLT Technical Provisions
S.17.01.02 - Non-Life Technical Provisions
S.19.01.21 - Non-Life insurance claims
S.22.01.21 - Impact of long term guarantees measures and transitionals
S.23.01.01 - Own Funds
S.25.02.21 - Solvency Capital Requirement - for undertakings using the standard formula and partial internal model
S.25.02.21 - Solvency Capital Requirement - for undertakings using the standard formula and partial internal model
S.28.02.01 - Minimum Capital Requirement - Both life and non-life insurance activity

**S.02.01.02**

## Balance sheet

| | | Solvency II value |
|---|---|---|
| | **Assets** | C0010 |
| R0030 | Intangible assets | 0 |
| R0040 | Deferred tax assets | 18,908 |
| R0050 | Pension benefit surplus | 0 |
| R0060 | Property, plant & equipment held for own use | 116,232 |
| R0070 | Investments (other than assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts) | 14,548,591 |
| R0080 | *Property (other than for own use)* | 1,041,498 |
| R0090 | *Holdings in related undertakings, including participations* | 821,421 |
| R0100 | *Equities* | 3,028,482 |
| R0110 | *Equities - listed* | 3,028,468 |
| R0120 | *Equities - unlisted* | 14 |
| R0130 | *Bonds* | 6,938,105 |
| R0140 | *Government Bonds* | 2,848,044 |
| R0150 | *Corporate Bonds* | 3,976,191 |
| R0160 | *Structured notes* | 0 |
| R0170 | *Collateralised securities* | 113,871 |
| R0180 | *Collective Investments Undertakings* | 2,054,454 |
| R0190 | *Derivatives* | 21,583 |
| R0200 | *Deposits other than cash equivalents* | 643,046 |
| R0210 | *Other investments* | 0 |
| R0220 | Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts | 3,725,040 |
| R0230 | Loans and mortgages | 2,857 |
| R0240 | *Loans on policies* | 0 |
| R0250 | *Loans and mortgages to individuals* | 46 |
| R0260 | *Other loans and mortgages* | 2,811 |
| R0270 | Reinsurance recoverables from: | 184,636 |
| R0280 | *Non-life and health similar to non-life* | 87,266 |
| R0290 | *Non-life excluding health* | 87,110 |
| R0300 | *Health similar to non-life* | 156 |
| R0310 | *Life and health similar to life, excluding index-linked and unit-linked* | 97,370 |
| R0320 | *Health similar to life* | 4,010 |
| R0330 | *Life excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked* | 93,359 |
| R0340 | *Life index-linked and unit-linked* | 0 |
| R0350 | Deposits to cedants | 0 |
| R0360 | Insurance and intermediaries receivables | 16,715 |
| R0370 | Reinsurance receivables | 5,563 |
| R0380 | Receivables (trade, not insurance) | 60,397 |
| R0390 | Own shares (held directly) | 0 |
| R0400 | Amounts due in respect of own fund items or initial fund called up but not yet paid in | 0 |
| R0410 | Cash and cash equivalents | 322,336 |
| R0420 | Any other assets, not elsewhere shown | 89,424 |
| R0500 | **Total assets** | 19,090,699 |

**S.02.01.02**

## Balance sheet

| | | Solvency II value |
|---|---|---|
| | **Liabilities** | C0010 |
| R0510 | Technical provisions - non-life | 2,006,639 |
| R0520 | *Technical provisions - non-life (excluding health)* | 1,997,949 |
| R0530 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0540 | *Best Estimate* | 1,570,293 |
| R0550 | *Risk margin* | 427,655 |
| R0560 | *Technical provisions - health (similar to non-life)* | 8,691 |
| R0570 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0580 | *Best Estimate* | 8,561 |
| R0590 | *Risk margin* | 130 |
| R0600 | Technical provisions - life (excluding index-linked and unit-linked) | 5,785,169 |
| R0610 | *Technical provisions - health (similar to life)* | 13,625 |
| R0620 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0630 | *Best Estimate* | 11,741 |
| R0640 | *Risk margin* | 1,883 |
| R0650 | *Technical provisions - life (excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked)* | 5,771,544 |
| R0660 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0670 | *Best Estimate* | 5,653,426 |
| R0680 | *Risk margin* | 118,118 |
| R0690 | Technical provisions - index-linked and unit-linked | 3,561,159 |
| R0700 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 3,582,393 |
| R0710 | *Best Estimate* | -44,839 |
| R0720 | *Risk margin* | 23,605 |
| R0740 | Contingent liabilities | 0 |
| R0750 | Provisions other than technical provisions | 45,838 |
| R0760 | Pension benefit obligations | 0 |
| R0770 | Deposits from reinsurers | 0 |
| R0780 | Deferred tax liabilities | 82,400 |
| R0790 | Derivatives | 5 |
| R0800 | Debts owed to credit institutions | 37,541 |
| R0810 | Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions | 0 |
| R0820 | Insurance & intermediaries payables | 17,608 |
| R0830 | Reinsurance payables | 14,991 |
| R0840 | Payables (trade, not insurance) | 33,994 |
| R0850 | Subordinated liabilities | 0 |
| R0860 | *Subordinated liabilities not in BOF* | 0 |
| R0870 | *Subordinated liabilities in BOF* | 0 |
| R0880 | Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown | 236,579 |
| R0900 | **Total liabilities** | 11,821,923 |
| | | |
| R1000 | **Excess of assets over liabilities** | 7,268,776 |

S.05.01.02

## Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business

### Non-life

| | | Line of Business for: non-life insurance and reinsurance obligations (direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance) | | | | | | | | | | | | Line of business for: accepted non-proportional reinsurance | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Medical expense insurance | Income protection insurance | Workers' compensation insurance | Motor vehicle liability insurance | Other motor insurance | Marine, aviation and transport insurance | Fire and other damage to property insurance | General liability insurance | Credit and suretyship insurance | Legal expenses insurance | Assistance | Misc. financial loss | Health | Casualty | Marine, aviation and transport | Property | |
| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 | C0080 | C0090 | C0100 | C0110 | C0120 | C0130 | C0140 | C0150 | C0160 | C0200 |
| | **Premiums written** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0110 | Gross - Direct Business | | 14,693 | | 393,858 | 195,782 | 4,719 | 571,947 | 197,103 | 0 | 15,170 | 260 | 39,145 | | | | | 1,432,677 |
| R0120 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | | 507 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160 | | | | | 818 |
| R0130 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0140 | Reinsurers' share | | 0 | | 19,741 | 9,834 | 38 | 49,015 | 10,995 | 0 | 5,887 | 1 | 3,156 | | | | | 98,668 |
| R0200 | Net | | 14,693 | | 374,624 | 185,948 | 4,681 | 522,932 | 186,258 | 0 | 9,283 | 259 | 36,149 | | | | | 1,334,827 |
| | **Premiums earned** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0210 | Gross - Direct Business | | 14,291 | | 389,402 | 192,059 | 4,622 | 549,529 | 194,264 | 0 | 14,736 | 341 | 37,104 | | | | | 1,396,348 |
| R0220 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | | 507 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 | | | | | 814 |
| R0230 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0240 | Reinsurers' share | | 0 | | 19,741 | 9,834 | 38 | 48,169 | 10,995 | 0 | 5,887 | 1 | 3,156 | | | | | 97,822 |
| R0300 | Net | | 14,291 | | 370,167 | 182,226 | 4,583 | 501,360 | 183,420 | 0 | 8,849 | 341 | 34,103 | | | | | 1,299,340 |
| | **Claims incurred** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0310 | Gross - Direct Business | | 11,258 | | 198,754 | 160,872 | 147 | 483,968 | 129,506 | 0 | 8 | 357 | 9,343 | | | | | 994,213 |
| R0320 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | | -562 | 0 | 0 | 161 | -119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -426 | | | | | -946 |
| R0330 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0340 | Reinsurers' share | | 42 | | -3,762 | 5,579 | 4 | 10,529 | 6,947 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3,296 | | | | | 22,636 |
| R0400 | Net | | 11,215 | | 201,953 | 155,293 | 144 | 473,599 | 122,441 | 0 | 8 | 356 | 5,621 | | | | | 970,630 |
| | **Changes in other technical provisions** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0410 | Gross - Direct Business | | 0 | | -130 | -24 | 0 | -121 | -54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | -329 |
| R0420 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0430 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0440 | Reinsurers' share | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0500 | Net | | 0 | | -130 | -24 | 0 | -121 | -54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | -329 |
| R0550 | **Expenses incurred** | | 5,181 | | 59,517 | 92,112 | 9,737 | 140,648 | 85,816 | 0 | 60,053 | 157 | 10,055 | | | | | 463,277 |
| R1200 | **Other expenses** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 29,614 |
| R1300 | **Total expenses** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 492,891 |

S.05.01.02

## Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business

### Life

| | | Line of Business for: life insurance obligations | | | | | | Life reinsurance obligations | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Health insurance | Insurance with profit participation | Index-linked and unit-linked insurance | Other life insurance | Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to health insurance obligations | Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to insurance obligations other than health insurance obligations | Health reinsurance | Life reinsurance | |
| | | C0210 | C0220 | C0230 | C0240 | C0250 | C0260 | C0270 | C0280 | C0300 |
| | **Premiums written** | | | | | | | | | |
| R1410 | Gross | 1,952 | 154,131 | 158,278 | 4,581 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 318,942 |
| R1420 | Reinsurers' share | 658 | 1,829 | 0 | 2,911 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,397 |
| R1500 | Net | 1,294 | 152,301 | 158,278 | 1,671 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 313,544 |
| | **Premiums earned** | | | | | | | | | |
| R1510 | Gross | 1,952 | 154,131 | 158,278 | 4,581 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 318,942 |
| R1520 | Reinsurers' share | 658 | 1,829 | 0 | 2,911 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,397 |
| R1600 | Net | 1,294 | 152,301 | 158,278 | 1,671 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 313,544 |
| | **Claims incurred** | | | | | | | | | |
| R1610 | Gross | 2,396 | 228,840 | 216,839 | 89,390 | | 13,461 | 0 | 0 | 550,927 |
| R1620 | Reinsurers' share | 2,319 | 1,853 | 0 | 3,240 | | 13,692 | 0 | 0 | 21,103 |
| R1700 | Net | 78 | 226,987 | 216,839 | 86,150 | | -230 | 0 | 0 | 529,824 |
| | **Changes in other technical provisions** | | | | | | | | | |
| R1710 | Gross | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R1720 | Reinsurers' share | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R1800 | Net | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R1900 | **Expenses incurred** | 375 | 15,193 | 14,717 | 4,911 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35,196 |
| R2500 | **Other expenses** | | | | | | | | | 10,047 |
| R2600 | **Total expenses** | | | | | | | | | 45,243 |

S.05.02.01

## Premiums, claims and expenses by country

### Non-life

| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Home Country | Top 5 countries (by amount of gross premiums written) - non-life obligations | | | Top 5 countries (by amount of gross premiums written) - non-life obligations | | Total Top 5 and home country |
| R0010 | | | | | | | | |
| | | C0080 | C0090 | C0100 | C0110 | C0120 | C0130 | C0140 |
| | **Premiums written** | | | | | | | |
| R0110 | Gross - Direct Business | 1,432,677 | | | | | | 1,432,677 |
| R0120 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | 818 | | | | | | 818 |
| R0130 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0140 | Reinsurers' share | 98,668 | | | | | | 98,668 |
| R0200 | Net | 1,334,827 | | | | | | 1,334,827 |
| | **Premiums earned** | | | | | | | |
| R0210 | Gross - Direct Business | 1,396,348 | | | | | | 1,396,348 |
| R0220 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | 814 | | | | | | 814 |
| R0230 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0240 | Reinsurers' share | 97,822 | | | | | | 97,822 |
| R0300 | Net | 1,299,340 | | | | | | 1,299,340 |
| | **Claims incurred** | | | | | | | |
| R0310 | Gross - Direct Business | 994,213 | | | | | | 994,213 |
| R0320 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | -946 | | | | | | -946 |
| R0330 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0340 | Reinsurers' share | 22,636 | | | | | | 22,636 |
| R0400 | Net | 970,630 | | | | | | 970,630 |
| | **Changes in other technical provisions** | | | | | | | |
| R0410 | Gross - Direct Business | -329 | | | | | | -329 |
| R0420 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0430 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0440 | Reinsurers' share | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0500 | Net | -329 | | | | | | -329 |
| R0550 | **Expenses incurred** | 463,277 | | | | | | 463,277 |
| R1200 | **Other expenses** | | | | | | | 29,614 |
| R1300 | **Total expenses** | | | | | | | 492,891 |

S.05.02.01

## Premiums, claims and expenses by country

### Life

| R1400 | | C0150 | C0160 | C0170 | C0180 | C0190 | C0200 | C0210 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Home Country | Top 5 countries (by amount of gross premiums written) - life obligations | | | Top 5 countries (by amount of gross premiums written) - life obligations | | Total Top 5 and home country |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | C0220 | C0230 | C0240 | C0250 | C0260 | C0270 | C0280 |
| | **Premiums written** | | | | | | | |
| R1410 | Gross | 318,942 | | | | | | 318,942 |
| R1420 | Reinsurers' share | 5,397 | | | | | | 5,397 |
| R1500 | Net | 313,544 | | | | | | 313,544 |
| | **Premiums earned** | | | | | | | |
| R1510 | Gross | 318,942 | | | | | | 318,942 |
| R1520 | Reinsurers' share | 5,397 | | | | | | 5,397 |
| R1600 | Net | 313,544 | | | | | | 313,544 |
| | **Claims incurred** | | | | | | | |
| R1610 | Gross | 550,927 | | | | | | 550,927 |
| R1620 | Reinsurers' share | 21,103 | | | | | | 21,103 |
| R1700 | Net | 529,824 | | | | | | 529,824 |
| | **Changes in other technical provisions** | | | | | | | |
| R1710 | Gross | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R1720 | Reinsurers' share | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R1800 | Net | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R1900 | **Expenses incurred** | 35,196 | | | | | | 35,196 |
| R2500 | **Other expenses** | | | | | | | 10,047 |
| R2600 | **Total expenses** | | | | | | | 45,243 |

**S.12.01.02**

## Life and Health SLT Technical Provisions

| | | Insurance with profit participation | Index-linked and unit-linked insurance | | | Other life insurance | | | Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to insurance obligation other than health insurance obligations | Accepted reinsurance | Total (Life other than health insurance, including Unit-Linked) | Health insurance (direct business) | | | Annuities stemming from non-life insurance contracts and relating to health insurance obligations | Health reinsurance (reinsurance accepted) | Total (Health similar to life insurance) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Contracts without options and guarantees | Contracts with options or guarantees | | Contracts without options and guarantees | Contracts with options or guarantees | | | | | Contracts without options and guarantees | Contracts with options or guarantees | | | |
| | | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 | C0080 | C0090 | C0100 | C0150 | C0160 | C0170 | C0180 | C0190 | C0200 | C0210 |
| R0010 | **Technical provisions calculated as a whole** | 0 | 3,582,393 | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 3,582,393 | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 |
| R0020 | Total Recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default associated to TP calculated as a whole | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 |
| | **Technical provisions calculated as a sum of BE and RM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Best estimate** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0030 | **Gross Best Estimate** | 4,357,305 | | -2,417 | 296 | | 1,244,916 | 0 | 90,581 | 0 | 5,690,680 | | 11,741 | 0 | | 0 | 11,741 |
| R0080 | Total Recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 24,456 | 0 | 68,904 | 0 | 93,359 | | 4,010 | 0 | | 0 | 4,010 |
| R0090 | Best estimate minus recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re | 4,357,305 | | -2,417 | 296 | | 1,220,460 | 0 | 21,677 | 0 | 5,597,321 | | 7,731 | 0 | | 0 | 7,731 |
| R0100 | **Risk margin** | 209,453 | 76,767 | | | 120,765 | | | 14,933 | 0 | 421,918 | 8,027 | | | | 0 | 8,027 |
| | **Amount of the transitional on Technical Provisions** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0110 | Technical Provisions calculated as a whole | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 |
| R0120 | Best estimate | -29,258 | | -42,663 | -54 | | -10,118 | 0 | | 0 | -82,093 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 |
| R0130 | Risk margin | -153,298 | -53,162 | | | -73,735 | | | | 0 | -280,195 | -6,144 | | | | 0 | -6,144 |
| R0200 | **Technical provisions - total** | 4,384,202 | 3,561,159 | | | 1,281,828 | | | 105,514 | 0 | 9,332,703 | 13,625 | | | | 0 | 13,625 |

S.17.01.02

## Non-Life Technical Provisions

| | | Direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance | | | | | | | | | | | | Accepted non-proportional reinsurance | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Medical expense insurance | Income protection insurance | Workers' compensation insurance | Motor vehicle liability insurance | Other motor insurance | Marine, aviation and transport insurance | Fire and other damage to property insurance | General liability insurance | Credit and suretyship insurance | Legal expenses insurance | Assistance | Miscellaneous financial loss | Non-proportional health reinsurance | Non-proportional casualty reinsurance | Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance | Non-proportional property reinsurance | Total Non-Life obligation |
| | | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 | C0080 | C0090 | C0100 | C0110 | C0120 | C0130 | C0140 | C0150 | C0160 | C0170 | C0180 |
| R0010 | **Technical provisions calculated as a whole** | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0050 | Total Recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default associated to TP calculated as a whole | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| | **Technical provisions calculated as a sum of BE and RM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Best estimate** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Premium provisions** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0060 | Gross | | 306 | | 16,860 | 15,079 | 65 | 134,604 | -5,136 | 0 | -5,284 | 5 | 9,248 | | | | | 165,747 |
| R0140 | Total recoverable from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default | | -73 | | -13,884 | -45 | -26 | -3,403 | -4,089 | 0 | -7,403 | -1 | -461 | | | | | -29,386 |
| R0150 | **Net Best Estimate of Premium Provisions** | | 379 | | 30,743 | 15,125 | 91 | 138,007 | -1,047 | 0 | 2,119 | 6 | 9,709 | | | | | 195,133 |
| | **Claims provisions** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0160 | Gross | | 8,255 | | 415,643 | 463 | 671 | 295,345 | 662,296 | 0 | 0 | 214 | 30,219 | | | | | 1,413,107 |
| R0240 | Total recoverable from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default | | 229 | | 58,765 | 77 | 18 | 11,014 | 42,550 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3,994 | | | | | 116,652 |
| R0250 | **Net Best Estimate of Claims Provisions** | | 8,026 | | 356,878 | 386 | 654 | 284,331 | 619,746 | 0 | 0 | 209 | 26,226 | | | | | 1,296,455 |
| R0260 | **Total best estimate - gross** | | 8,561 | | 432,503 | 15,542 | 737 | 429,949 | 657,160 | 0 | -5,284 | 219 | 39,467 | | | | | 1,578,854 |
| R0270 | **Total best estimate - net** | | 8,404 | | 387,621 | 15,511 | 745 | 422,338 | 618,698 | 0 | 2,119 | 215 | 35,935 | | | | | 1,491,588 |
| R0280 | **Risk margin** | | 130 | | 59,420 | 4,296 | 6 | 31,243 | 329,319 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,371 | | | | | 427,785 |
| | **Amount of the transitional on Technical Provisions** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0290 | Technical Provisions calculated as a whole | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0300 | Best estimate | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0310 | Risk margin | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0320 | **Technical provisions - total** | | 8,691 | | 491,923 | 19,838 | 743 | 461,192 | 986,479 | 0 | -5,284 | 219 | 42,838 | | | | | 2,006,639 |
| R0330 | **Recoverable from reinsurance contract/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default - total** | | 156 | | 44,881 | 31 | -8 | 7,611 | 38,461 | 0 | -7,403 | 4 | 3,532 | | | | | 87,266 |
| R0340 | **Technical provisions minus recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re - total** | | 8,534 | | 447,042 | 19,807 | 751 | 453,581 | 948,018 | 0 | 2,119 | 216 | 39,306 | | | | | 1,919,373 |

S.19.01.21

## Non-Life insurance claims

### Total Non-life business

Z0020 **Accident year / underwriting year** Accident Year

**Gross Claims Paid (non-cumulative)**
(absolute amount)

| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 | C0080 | C0090 | C0100 | C0110 | C0170 | C0180 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Year** | **Development year** | | | | | | | | | | | **In Current year** | **Sum of years (cumulative)** |
| | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 & + | | |
| R0100 | Prior | | | | | | | | | | | 3,190 | 3,190 | 3,190 |
| R0160 | 2011 | 332,680 | 201,041 | 75,795 | 40,272 | 33,275 | 8,437 | 5,392 | 2,157 | 1,582 | 3,602 | | 3,602 | 704,233 |
| R0170 | 2012 | 336,320 | 219,263 | 69,348 | 50,440 | 24,371 | 10,431 | 8,673 | 1,831 | 905 | | | 905 | 721,583 |
| R0180 | 2013 | 321,621 | 233,745 | 79,960 | 51,843 | 29,761 | 11,693 | 6,313 | 4,315 | | | | 4,315 | 739,251 |
| R0190 | 2014 | 352,691 | 209,266 | 63,174 | 45,624 | 24,956 | 10,570 | 6,027 | | | | | 6,027 | 712,308 |
| R0200 | 2015 | 340,336 | 233,008 | 68,652 | 61,702 | 32,168 | 8,864 | | | | | | 8,864 | 744,729 |
| R0210 | 2016 | 361,187 | 229,350 | 73,123 | 38,289 | 24,355 | | | | | | | 24,355 | 726,304 |
| R0220 | 2017 | 379,466 | 230,169 | 72,387 | 52,333 | | | | | | | | 52,333 | 734,354 |
| R0230 | 2018 | 499,187 | 257,134 | 76,449 | | | | | | | | | 76,449 | 832,769 |
| R0240 | 2019 | 453,639 | 253,228 | | | | | | | | | | 253,228 | 706,867 |
| R0250 | 2020 | 473,498 | | | | | | | | | | | 473,498 | 473,498 |
| R0260 | | | | | | | | | | | | **Total** | 906,766 | 7,099,087 |

**Gross Undiscounted Best Estimate Claims Provisions**
(absolute amount)

| | | C0200 | C0210 | C0220 | C0230 | C0240 | C0250 | C0260 | C0270 | C0280 | C0290 | C0300 | C0360 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Year** | **Development year** | | | | | | | | | | | **Year end (discounted data)** |
| | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 & + | |
| R0100 | Prior | | | | | | | | | | | 302,920 | 287,324 |
| R0160 | 2011 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,026 | 12,275 | 11,154 | 12,578 | 10,172 | | 9,753 |
| R0170 | 2012 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29,240 | 18,017 | 18,878 | 21,208 | 22,813 | | | 22,408 |
| R0180 | 2013 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71,972 | 32,017 | 18,447 | 15,564 | 12,983 | | | | 12,582 |
| R0190 | 2014 | 0 | 0 | 145,194 | 69,420 | 31,336 | 21,069 | 16,264 | | | | | 15,872 |
| R0200 | 2015 | 0 | 288,137 | 170,832 | 72,139 | 43,401 | 38,672 | | | | | | 38,313 |
| R0210 | 2016 | 532,737 | 253,275 | 127,051 | 59,384 | 40,081 | | | | | | | 39,727 |
| R0220 | 2017 | 555,748 | 249,637 | 161,865 | 103,774 | | | | | | | | 103,464 |
| R0230 | 2018 | 522,866 | 225,635 | 140,152 | | | | | | | | | 139,879 |
| R0240 | 2019 | 503,902 | 230,699 | | | | | | | | | | 230,479 |
| R0250 | 2020 | 513,352 | | | | | | | | | | | 513,307 |
| R0260 | | | | | | | | | | | | **Total** | 1,413,107 |

S.22.01.21

## Impact of long term guarantees measures and transitionals

| | | Amount with Long Term Guarantee measures and transitionals | Impact of transitional on technical provisions | Impact of transitional on interest rate | Impact of volatility adjustment set to zero | Impact of matching adjustment set to zero |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | C0010 | C0030 | C0050 | C0070 | C0090 |
| R0010 | Technical provisions | 11,352,967 | 368,432 | 0 | 35,078 | 32,377 |
| R0020 | Basic own funds | 7,038,337 | -137,992 | 0 | -35,078 | -32,377 |
| R0050 | Eligible own funds to meet Solvency Capital Requirement | 7,038,337 | -137,992 | 0 | -35,078 | -32,377 |
| R0090 | Solvency Capital Requirement | 3,469,205 | 0 | 0 | 12,913 | 79,411 |
| R0100 | Eligible own funds to meet Minimum Capital Requirement | 7,019,429 | -119,084 | 0 | -35,078 | -32,377 |
| R0110 | Minimum Capital Requirement | 867,301 | 0 | 0 | 3,228 | 19,853 |

**S.23.01.01**

## Own Funds

| | Basic own funds before deduction for participations in other financial sector as foreseen in article 68 of Delegated Regulation 2015/35 | Total | Tier 1 unrestricted | Tier 1 restricted | Tier 2 | Tier 3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 |
| R0010 | Ordinary share capital (gross of own shares) | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| R0030 | Share premium account related to ordinary share capital | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| R0040 | Initial funds, members' contributions or the equivalent basic own-fund item for mutual and mutual-type undertakings | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| R0050 | Subordinated mutual member accounts | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0070 | Surplus funds | 1,226,475 | 1,226,475 | | | |
| R0090 | Preference shares | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0110 | Share premium account related to preference shares | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0130 | Reconciliation reserve | 5,792,954 | 5,792,954 | | | |
| R0140 | Subordinated liabilities | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0160 | An amount equal to the value of net deferred tax assets | 18,908 | | | | 18,908 |
| R0180 | Other own fund items approved by the supervisory authority as basic own funds not specified above | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0220 | **Own funds from the financial statements that should not be represented by the reconciliation reserve and do not meet the criteria to be classified as Solvency II own funds** | 0 | | | | |
| R0230 | **Deductions for participations in financial and credit institutions** | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| R0290 | **Total basic own funds after deductions** | 7,038,337 | 7,019,429 | 0 | 0 | 18,908 |
| | **Ancillary own funds** | | | | | |
| R0300 | Unpaid and uncalled ordinary share capital callable on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0310 | Unpaid and uncalled initial funds, members' contributions or the equivalent basic own fund item for mutual and mutual - type undertakings, callable on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0320 | Unpaid and uncalled preference shares callable on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0330 | A legally binding commitment to subscribe and pay for subordinated liabilities on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0340 | Letters of credit and guarantees under Article 96(2) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0350 | Letters of credit and guarantees other than under Article 96(2) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0360 | Supplementary members calls under first subparagraph of Article 96(3) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0370 | Supplementary members calls - other than under first subparagraph of Article 96(3) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0390 | Other ancillary own funds | 0 | | | | |
| R0400 | **Total ancillary own funds** | 0 | | | 0 | 0 |
| | **Available and eligible own funds** | | | | | |
| R0500 | Total available own funds to meet the SCR | 7,038,337 | 7,019,429 | 0 | 0 | 18,908 |
| R0510 | Total available own funds to meet the MCR | 7,019,429 | 7,019,429 | 0 | 0 | |
| R0540 | Total eligible own funds to meet the SCR | 7,038,337 | 7,019,429 | 0 | 0 | 18,908 |
| R0550 | Total eligible own funds to meet the MCR | 7,019,429 | 7,019,429 | 0 | 0 | |
| R0580 | **SCR** | 3,469,205 | | | | |
| R0600 | **MCR** | 867,301 | | | | |
| R0620 | **Ratio of Eligible own funds to SCR** | 202.88% | | | | |
| R0640 | **Ratio of Eligible own funds to MCR** | 809.34% | | | | |
| | **Reconcilliation reserve** | C0060 | | | | |
| R0700 | Excess of assets over liabilities | 7,268,776 | | | | |
| R0710 | Own shares (held directly and indirectly) | 0 | | | | |
| R0720 | Foreseeable dividends, distributions and charges | | | | | |
| R0730 | Other basic own fund items | 1,245,383 | | | | |
| R0740 | Adjustment for restricted own fund items in respect of matching adjustment portfolios and ring fenced funds | 230,440 | | | | |
| R0760 | **Reconciliation reserve** | 5,792,954 | | | | |
| | **Expected profits** | | | | | |
| R0770 | Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP) - Life business | 7,757 | | | | |
| R0780 | Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP) - Non- life business | 102,598 | | | | |
| R0790 | **Total Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP)** | 110,356 | | | | |

S.25.02.21

## Solvency Capital Requirement -
## for undertakings using the standard formula and partial internal model

**USP Key**

**For life underwriting risk:**
1 - Increase in the amount of annuity benefits
9 - None

**USP Key**

**For health underwriting risk:**
1 - Increase in the amount of annuity benefits
2 - Standard deviation for NSLT health premium risk
3 - Standard deviation for NSLT health gross premium risk
4 - Adjustment factor for non-proportional reinsurance
5 - Standard deviation for NSLT health reserve risk
9 - None

**USP Key**

**For non-life underwriting risk:**
4 - Adjustment factor for non-proportional reinsurance
6 - Standard deviation for non-life premium risk
7 - Standard deviation for non-life gross premium risk
8 - Standard deviation for non-life reserve risk
9 - None

| Row | Unique number of component | Component description | Calculation of the Solvency Capital Requirement | Amount modelled | USP | Simplifications |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0070 | C0090 | C0120 |
| 1 | 10310I | Interest rate risk - Interest rates down more onerous. | 49,853 | 49,853 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 2 | 10320I | Interest rates up - Interest rates up more onerous | 160,999 | 160,999 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 3 | 10410I | Equity risk - Equity values | 1,436,979 | 1,436,979 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 4 | 10420I | Equity risk - Equity volatility | 157,739 | 157,739 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 5 | 10499I | Equity risk - Equity diversification | -27,752 | -27,752 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 6 | 10600I | Property risk | 403,649 | 403,649 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 7 | 10710I | Spread risk | 782,344 | 782,344 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 8 | 10740I | Spread risk - Swap / gilt spread risk | 193,344 | 193,344 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 9 | 10760I | Spread risk - Liability change due to matching adjustment.The amount to be shown is an | -71,040 | -71,040 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 10 | 10900I | Currency risk | 438,817 | 438,817 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 11 | 11000I | Other market risk | 59,908 | 59,908 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 12 | 19900I | Diversification within market risk | -1,122,239 | -1,122,239 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 13 | 20110I | Type 1 counterparty risk | 78,128 | 78,128 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 14 | 20220I | Type 2 counterparty risk | 11,017 | 11,017 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 15 | 20330I | Other counterparty risk | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 16 | 29999I | Diversification within counterparty risk | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 17 | 30100I | Mortality risk | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 18 | 30210I | Longevity risk - Longevity mis-estimation | 147,029 | 147,029 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 19 | 30220I | Longevity risk - Longevity trend | 293,349 | 293,349 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 20 | 30230I | Longevity risk - Longevity diversification | -78,175 | -78,175 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 21 | 30300I | Disability-morbidity risk | 11,117 | 11,117 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 22 | 30400I | Mass lapse | 44,143 | 44,143 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 23 | 30510I | Other lapse risk - Lapse levels | 83,971 | 83,971 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 24 | 30590I | Other lapse risk - Retirement optionality.The amount to be shown should cover any stres | 164,421 | 164,421 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 25 | 30599I | Other lapse risk - Lapse diversification | -126,638 | -126,638 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 26 | 30600I | Expense risk | 201,134 | 201,134 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 27 | 30900I | Other life underwriting risk | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9.00 |

S.25.02.21

## Solvency Capital Requirement -
## for undertakings using the standard formula and partial internal model

| USP Key | USP Key | USP Key |
|---|---|---|
| **For life underwriting risk:**<br>1 - Increase in the amount of annuity benefits<br>9 - None | **For health underwriting risk:**<br>1 - Increase in the amount of annuity benefits<br>2 - Standard deviation for NSLT health premium risk<br>3 - Standard deviation for NSLT health gross premium risk<br>4 - Adjustment factor for non-proportional reinsurance<br>5 - Standard deviation for NSLT health reserve risk<br>9 - None | **For non-life underwriting risk:**<br>4 - Adjustment factor for non-proportional reinsurance<br>6 - Standard deviation for non-life premium risk<br>7 - Standard deviation for non-life gross premium risk<br>8 - Standard deviation for non-life reserve risk<br>9 - None |

| | Unique number of component | Component description | Calculation of the Solvency Capital Requirement | Amount modelled | USP | Simplifications |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Row | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0070 | C0090 | C0120 |
| 28 | 39900I | Diversification within life underwriting risk | -260,950 | -260,950 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 29 | 50150I | Premium risk | 556,812 | 556,812 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 30 | 50210I | Reserve risk | 850,460 | 850,460 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 31 | 50300I | Non-life catastrophe risk | 530,549 | 530,549 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 32 | 50500I | Other non-life underwriting risk | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 33 | 59900I | Diversification within non-life underwriting risk | -548,010 | -548,010 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 34 | 70100I | Operational risk : Total | 76,899 | 76,899 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 35 | 80110I | Other risks - Pension scheme | 180,353 | 180,353 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 36 | 80160I | Other risks | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 37 | 80300I | Loss-absorbing capacity of deferred tax (GI) | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9.00 |
| 38 | 80400I | Other adjustments | 52,481 | 52,481 | 9 | 9.00 |

**S.25.02.21**

## Solvency Capital Requirement - for undertakings using the standard formula and partial internal model

| | Calculation of Solvency Capital Requirement | C0100 |
|---|---|---|
| R0110 | Total undiversified components | 4,730,694 |
| R0060 | Diversification | -1,261,488 |
| R0160 | Capital requirement for business operated in accordance with Art. 4 of Directive 2003/41/EC | 0 |
| R0200 | **Solvency capital requirement excluding capital add-on** | 3,469,205 |
| R0210 | Capital add-ons already set | 0 |
| R0220 | **Solvency capital requirement** | 3,469,205 |

| | Other information on SCR | |
|---|---|---|
| R0300 | Amount/estimate of the overall loss-absorbing capacity of technical provisions | -207,439 |
| R0310 | Amount/estimate of the overall loss-absorbing capacity ot deferred taxes | -105,161 |
| R0400 | Capital requirement for duration-based equity risk sub-module | 0 |
| R0410 | Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirements for remaining part | 2,473,170 |
| R0420 | Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirement for ring fenced funds | 892,043 |
| R0430 | Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirement for matching adjustment portfolios | 103,992 |
| R0440 | Diversification effects due to RFF nSCR aggregation for article 304 | 0 |

| | Approach to tax rate | C0109 |
|---|---|---|
| R0590 | Approach based on average tax rate | Yes |

| | Calculation of loss absorbing capacity of deferred taxes | LAC DT |
|---|---|---|
| | | C0130 |
| R0640 | Amount/estimate of LAC DT | -105,161 |
| R0650 | Amount/estimate of LAC DT justified by reversion of deferred tax liabilities | -105,161 |
| R0660 | Amount/estimate of LAC DT justified by reference to probable future taxable economic profit | 0 |
| R0670 | Amount/estimate of AC DT justified by carry back, current year | 0 |
| R0680 | Amount/estimate of LAC DT justified by carry back, future years | 0 |
| R0690 | Amount/estimate of Maximum LAC DT | -105,161 |

S.28.02.01

## Minimum Capital Requirement - Both life and non-life insurance activity

| | | Non-life activitie | Life activities |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | $MCR_{(NL,NL)}$ Result | $MCR_{(NL,L)}$ Result |
| | | C0010 | C0020 |
| R0010 | **Linear formula component for non-life insurance and reinsurance obligations** | 265,012 | 0 |

| | | Non-life activities | | Life activities | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Net (of reinsurance/SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole | Net (of reinsurance) written premiums in the last 12 months | Net (of reinsurance/SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole | Net (of reinsurance) written premiums in the last 12 months |
| | | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 |
| R0020 | Medical expense insurance and proportional reinsurance | 0 | 0 | | |
| R0030 | Income protection insurance and proportional reinsurance | 8,404 | 14,693 | | |
| R0040 | Workers' compensation insurance and proportional reinsurance | 0 | 0 | | |
| R0050 | Motor vehicle liability insurance and proportional reinsurance | 387,621 | 374,116 | | |
| R0060 | Other motor insurance and proportional reinsurance | 15,511 | 185,948 | | |
| R0070 | Marine, aviation and transport insurance and proportional reinsurance | 745 | 4,681 | | |
| R0080 | Fire and other damage to property insurance and proportional reinsurance | 422,338 | 522,931 | | |
| R0090 | General liability insurance and proportional reinsurance | 618,698 | 184,322 | | |
| R0100 | Credit and suretyship insurance and proportional reinsurance | 0 | 0 | | |
| R0110 | Legal expenses insurance and proportional reinsurance | 2,119 | 9,283 | | |
| R0120 | Assistance and proportional reinsurance | 215 | 260 | | |
| R0130 | Miscellaneous financial loss insurance and proportional reinsurance | 35,935 | 35,378 | | |
| R0140 | Non-proportional health reinsurance | 0 | 0 | | |
| R0150 | Non-proportional casualty reinsurance | 0 | 0 | | |
| R0160 | Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance | 0 | 0 | | |
| R0170 | Non-proportional property reinsurance | 0 | 0 | | |

| | | $MCR_{(L,NL)}$ Result | $MCR_{(L,L)}$ Result |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | C0070 | C0080 |
| R0200 | **Linear formula component for life insurance and reinsurance obligations** | 455 | 93,153 |

| | | Net (of reinsurance/SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole | Net (of reinsurance/SPV) total capital at risk | Net (of reinsurance/SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole | Net (of reinsurance/SPV) total capital at risk |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | C0090 | C0100 | C0110 | C0120 |
| R0210 | Obligations with profit participation - guaranteed benefits | | | 3,006,983 | |
| R0220 | Obligations with profit participation - future discretionary benefits | | | 1,350,322 | |
| R0230 | Index-linked and unit-linked insurance obligations | | | 3,580,271 | |
| R0240 | Other life (re)insurance and health (re)insurance obligations | 21,677 | | 1,228,191 | |
| R0250 | Total capital at risk for all life (re)insurance obligations | | | | 1,796,608 |

| | **Overall MCR calculation** | C0130 |
|---|---|---|
| R0300 | Linear MCR | 358,620 |
| R0310 | SCR | 3,469,205 |
| R0320 | MCR cap | 1,561,142 |
| R0330 | MCR floor | 867,301 |
| R0340 | Combined MCR | 867,301 |
| R0350 | Absolute floor of the MCR | 6,675 |
| R0400 | **Minimum Capital Requirement** | 867,301 |

| | **Notional non-life and life MCR calculation** | C0140 | C0150 |
|---|---|---|---|
| R0500 | Notional linear MCR | 265,467 | 93,153 |
| R0510 | Notional SCR excluding add-on (annual or latest calculation) | 2,568,065 | 901,140 |
| R0520 | Notional MCR cap | 1,155,629 | 405,513 |
| R0530 | Notional MCR floor | 642,016 | 225,285 |
| R0540 | Notional combined MCR | 642,016 | 225,285 |
| R0550 | Absolute floor of the notional MCR | 3,338 | 3,338 |
| R0560 | **Notional MCR** | 642,016 | 225,285 |

# Avon Insurance PLC

## Solvency and Financial Condition Report

## Disclosures

31 December

2020

(Monetary amounts in GBP thousands)

## General information

| | |
|---|---|
| Undertaking name | Avon Insurance PLC |
| Undertaking identification code | 213800XFUL3GDVFD4U46 |
| Type of code of undertaking | LEI |
| Type of undertaking | Non-life undertakings |
| Country of authorisation | GB |
| Language of reporting | en |
| Reporting reference date | 31 December 2020 |
| Currency used for reporting | GBP |
| Accounting standards | Local GAAP |
| Method of Calculation of the SCR | Standard formula |
| Matching adjustment | No use of matching adjustment |
| Volatility adjustment | No use of volatility adjustment |
| Transitional measure on the risk-free interest rate | No use of transitional measure on the risk-free interest rate |
| Transitional measure on technical provisions | No use of transitional measure on technical provisions |

## List of reported templates

S.02.01.02 - Balance sheet
S.05.01.02 - Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business
S.05.02.01 - Premiums, claims and expenses by country
S.17.01.02 - Non-Life Technical Provisions
S.19.01.21 - Non-Life insurance claims
S.23.01.01 - Own Funds
S.25.01.21 - Solvency Capital Requirement - for undertakings on Standard Formula
S.28.01.01 - Minimum Capital Requirement - Only life or only non-life insurance or reinsurance activity

**S.02.01.02**

## Balance sheet

| | | Solvency II value |
|---|---|---|
| | **Assets** | C0010 |
| R0030 | Intangible assets | 0 |
| R0040 | Deferred tax assets | 17 |
| R0050 | Pension benefit surplus | 0 |
| R0060 | Property, plant & equipment held for own use | 0 |
| R0070 | Investments (other than assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts) | 28,195 |
| R0080 | *Property (other than for own use)* | 0 |
| R0090 | *Holdings in related undertakings, including participations* | 0 |
| R0100 | *Equities* | 0 |
| R0110 | *Equities - listed* | 0 |
| R0120 | *Equities - unlisted* | 0 |
| R0130 | *Bonds* | 21,195 |
| R0140 | *Government Bonds* | 6,557 |
| R0150 | *Corporate Bonds* | 14,149 |
| R0160 | *Structured notes* | 0 |
| R0170 | *Collateralised securities* | 489 |
| R0180 | *Collective Investments Undertakings* | 0 |
| R0190 | *Derivatives* | 0 |
| R0200 | *Deposits other than cash equivalents* | 7,000 |
| R0210 | *Other investments* | 0 |
| R0220 | Assets held for index-linked and unit-linked contracts | 0 |
| R0230 | Loans and mortgages | 0 |
| R0240 | *Loans on policies* | 0 |
| R0250 | *Loans and mortgages to individuals* | 0 |
| R0260 | *Other loans and mortgages* | 0 |
| R0270 | Reinsurance recoverables from: | 19,844 |
| R0280 | *Non-life and health similar to non-life* | 19,844 |
| R0290 | *Non-life excluding health* | 19,361 |
| R0300 | *Health similar to non-life* | 483 |
| R0310 | *Life and health similar to life, excluding index-linked and unit-linked* | 0 |
| R0320 | *Health similar to life* | 0 |
| R0330 | *Life excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked* | 0 |
| R0340 | *Life index-linked and unit-linked* | 0 |
| R0350 | Deposits to cedants | 0 |
| R0360 | Insurance and intermediaries receivables | 88 |
| R0370 | Reinsurance receivables | 0 |
| R0380 | Receivables (trade, not insurance) | 0 |
| R0390 | Own shares (held directly) | 0 |
| R0400 | Amounts due in respect of own fund items or initial fund called up but not yet paid in | 0 |
| R0410 | Cash and cash equivalents | 11,206 |
| R0420 | Any other assets, not elsewhere shown | 75 |
| R0500 | **Total assets** | 59,424 |

**S.02.01.02**

## Balance sheet

| | | Solvency II value |
|---|---|---|
| | **Liabilities** | C0010 |
| R0510 | Technical provisions - non-life | 23,797 |
| R0520 | *Technical provisions - non-life (excluding health)* | 19,982 |
| R0530 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0540 | *Best Estimate* | 19,493 |
| R0550 | *Risk margin* | 490 |
| R0560 | *Technical provisions - health (similar to non-life)* | 3,815 |
| R0570 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0580 | *Best Estimate* | 3,436 |
| R0590 | *Risk margin* | 378 |
| R0600 | Technical provisions - life (excluding index-linked and unit-linked) | 0 |
| R0610 | *Technical provisions - health (similar to life)* | 0 |
| R0620 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0630 | *Best Estimate* | 0 |
| R0640 | *Risk margin* | 0 |
| R0650 | *Technical provisions - life (excluding health and index-linked and unit-linked)* | 0 |
| R0660 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0670 | *Best Estimate* | 0 |
| R0680 | *Risk margin* | 0 |
| R0690 | Technical provisions - index-linked and unit-linked | 0 |
| R0700 | *TP calculated as a whole* | 0 |
| R0710 | *Best Estimate* | 0 |
| R0720 | *Risk margin* | 0 |
| R0740 | Contingent liabilities | 0 |
| R0750 | Provisions other than technical provisions | 0 |
| R0760 | Pension benefit obligations | 0 |
| R0770 | Deposits from reinsurers | 0 |
| R0780 | Deferred tax liabilities | 0 |
| R0790 | Derivatives | 0 |
| R0800 | Debts owed to credit institutions | 0 |
| R0810 | Financial liabilities other than debts owed to credit institutions | 0 |
| R0820 | Insurance & intermediaries payables | 14 |
| R0830 | Reinsurance payables | 623 |
| R0840 | Payables (trade, not insurance) | 186 |
| R0850 | Subordinated liabilities | 0 |
| R0860 | *Subordinated liabilities not in BOF* | 0 |
| R0870 | *Subordinated liabilities in BOF* | 0 |
| R0880 | Any other liabilities, not elsewhere shown | 3,438 |
| R0900 | **Total liabilities** | 28,058 |
| | | |
| R1000 | **Excess of assets over liabilities** | 31,366 |

S.05.01.02

## Premiums, claims and expenses by line of business

### Non-life

| | | Line of Business for: non-life insurance and reinsurance obligations (direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance) | | | | | | | | | | | | Line of business for: accepted non-proportional reinsurance | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Medical expense insurance | Income protection insurance | Workers' compensation insurance | Motor vehicle liability insurance | Other motor insurance | Marine, aviation and transport insurance | Fire and other damage to property insurance | General liability insurance | Credit and suretyship insurance | Legal expenses insurance | Assistance | Misc. financial loss | Health | Casualty | Marine, aviation and transport | Property | |
| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 | C0080 | C0090 | C0100 | C0110 | C0120 | C0130 | C0140 | C0150 | C0160 | C0200 |
| | **Premiums written** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0110 | Gross - Direct Business | | 20,716 | | 507 | | | 0 | 151 | | 0 | 0 | 160 | | | | | 21,534 |
| R0120 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0130 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0140 | Reinsurers' share | | 7,469 | | 507 | | | 0 | 151 | | 0 | 0 | 160 | | | | | 8,287 |
| R0200 | Net | | 13,247 | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 13,247 |
| | **Premiums earned** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0210 | Gross - Direct Business | | 20,802 | | 507 | | | 0 | 151 | | 0 | 0 | 155 | | | | | 21,616 |
| R0220 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0230 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0240 | Reinsurers' share | | 7,467 | | 507 | | | 0 | 151 | | 0 | 0 | 155 | | | | | 8,281 |
| R0300 | Net | | 13,335 | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 13,335 |
| | **Claims incurred** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0310 | Gross - Direct Business | | 2,887 | | -562 | | | 161 | -487 | | 0 | 0 | -426 | | | | | 1,573 |
| R0320 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0330 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0340 | Reinsurers' share | | 815 | | -562 | | | 161 | -501 | | 0 | 0 | -426 | | | | | -514 |
| R0400 | Net | | 2,073 | | 0 | | | 0 | 14 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 2,087 |
| | **Changes in other technical provisions** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0410 | Gross - Direct Business | | 0 | | -14 | | | -26 | -33 | | 0 | 0 | 29 | | | | | -44 |
| R0420 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0430 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| R0440 | Reinsurers' share | | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0500 | Net | | 0 | | -14 | | | -26 | -33 | | 0 | 0 | 29 | | | | | -44 |
| R0550 | **Expenses incurred** | | 2,916 | | 38 | | | 0 | 11 | | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | | | 2,978 |
| R1200 | **Other expenses** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 342 |
| R1300 | **Total expenses** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,320 |

S.05.02.01

## Premiums, claims and expenses by country

### Non-life

| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Home Country | Top 5 countries (by amount of gross premiums written) - non-life obligations | | | Top 5 countries (by amount of gross premiums written) - non-life obligations | | Total Top 5 and home country |
| R0010 | | | | | | | | |
| | | C0080 | C0090 | C0100 | C0110 | C0120 | C0130 | C0140 |
| | **Premiums written** | | | | | | | |
| R0110 | Gross - Direct Business | 21,534 | | | | | | 21,534 |
| R0120 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0130 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0140 | Reinsurers' share | 8,287 | | | | | | 8,287 |
| R0200 | Net | 13,247 | | | | | | 13,247 |
| | **Premiums earned** | | | | | | | |
| R0210 | Gross - Direct Business | 21,616 | | | | | | 21,616 |
| R0220 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0230 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0240 | Reinsurers' share | 8,281 | | | | | | 8,281 |
| R0300 | Net | 13,335 | | | | | | 13,335 |
| | **Claims incurred** | | | | | | | |
| R0310 | Gross - Direct Business | 1,573 | | | | | | 1,573 |
| R0320 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0330 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0340 | Reinsurers' share | -514 | | | | | | -514 |
| R0400 | Net | 2,087 | | | | | | 2,087 |
| | **Changes in other technical provisions** | | | | | | | |
| R0410 | Gross - Direct Business | -44 | | | | | | -44 |
| R0420 | Gross - Proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0430 | Gross - Non-proportional reinsurance accepted | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0440 | Reinsurers' share | 0 | | | | | | 0 |
| R0500 | Net | -44 | | | | | | -44 |
| R0550 | **Expenses incurred** | 2,978 | | | | | | 2,978 |
| R1200 | **Other expenses** | | | | | | | 342 |
| R1300 | **Total expenses** | | | | | | | 3,320 |

S.17.01.02

## Non-Life Technical Provisions

| | | Direct business and accepted proportional reinsurance | | | | | | | | | | | | Accepted non-proportional reinsurance | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Medical expense insurance | Income protection insurance | Workers' compensation insurance | Motor vehicle liability insurance | Other motor insurance | Marine, aviation and transport insurance | Fire and other damage to property insurance | General liability insurance | Credit and suretyship insurance | Legal expenses insurance | Assistance | Miscellaneous financial loss | Non-proportional health reinsurance | Non-proportional casualty reinsurance | Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance | Non-proportional property reinsurance | Total Non-Life obligation |
| | | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 | C0080 | C0090 | C0100 | C0110 | C0120 | C0130 | C0140 | C0150 | C0160 | C0170 | C0180 |
| R0010 | **Technical provisions calculated as a whole** | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0050 | Total Recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default associated to TP calculated as a whole | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| | **Technical provisions calculated as a sum of BE and RM** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Best estimate** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | **Premium provisions** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0060 | Gross | | 201 | | -1 | -1 | 0 | -2 | -231 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | -34 |
| R0140 | Total recoverable from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default | | 45 | | -1 | -1 | 0 | -2 | -231 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | -190 |
| R0150 | **Net Best Estimate of Premium Provisions** | | 156 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 156 |
| | **Claims provisions** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0160 | Gross | | 3,235 | | 107 | 66 | 0 | 131 | 19,424 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 22,963 |
| R0240 | Total recoverable from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default | | 438 | | 106 | 66 | 0 | 130 | 19,294 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 20,034 |
| R0250 | **Net Best Estimate of Claims Provisions** | | 2,797 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 129 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 2,928 |
| R0260 | **Total best estimate - gross** | | 3,436 | | 106 | 65 | 0 | 129 | 19,193 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 22,929 |
| R0270 | **Total best estimate - net** | | 2,953 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 129 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 3,084 |
| R0280 | **Risk margin** | | 378 | | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 482 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 868 |
| | **Amount of the transitional on Technical Provisions** | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| R0290 | Technical Provisions calculated as a whole | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0300 | Best estimate | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0310 | Risk margin | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| R0320 | **Technical provisions - total** | | 3,815 | | 108 | 67 | 0 | 132 | 19,675 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 23,797 |
| R0330 | **Recoverable from reinsurance contract/SPV and Finite Re after the adjustment for expected losses due to counterparty default - total** | | 483 | | 105 | 65 | 0 | 128 | 19,064 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 19,844 |
| R0340 | **Technical provisions minus recoverables from reinsurance/SPV and Finite Re - total** | | 3,331 | | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 612 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 3,953 |

S.19.01.21

## Non-Life insurance claims

### Total Non-life business

Z0020 **Accident year / underwriting year** Accident Year

**Gross Claims Paid (non-cumulative)**
(absolute amount)

| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 | C0060 | C0070 | C0080 | C0090 | C0100 | C0110 | C0170 | C0180 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Year** | **Development year** | | | | | | | | | | | **In Current year** | **Sum of years (cumulative)** |
| | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 & + | | |
| R0100 | Prior | | | | | | | | | | | 240 | 240 | 240 |
| R0160 | 2011 | 2,956 | 1,862 | 177 | 70 | 123 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | | 8 | 5,220 |
| R0170 | 2012 | 2,470 | 1,602 | 511 | 78 | 100 | 16 | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 4,798 |
| R0180 | 2013 | 2,288 | 1,120 | 629 | 196 | 184 | 25 | 21 | 76 | | | | 76 | 4,537 |
| R0190 | 2014 | 2,686 | 1,862 | 79 | 598 | 44 | 8 | 40 | | | | | 40 | 5,316 |
| R0200 | 2015 | 2,359 | 1,520 | 511 | 156 | 74 | 91 | | | | | | 91 | 4,712 |
| R0210 | 2016 | 2,482 | 1,729 | 715 | 439 | 278 | | | | | | | 278 | 5,642 |
| R0220 | 2017 | 991 | 1,441 | 513 | 196 | | | | | | | | 196 | 3,141 |
| R0230 | 2018 | 1,244 | 1,378 | 323 | | | | | | | | | 323 | 2,945 |
| R0240 | 2019 | 1,026 | 1,187 | | | | | | | | | | 1,187 | 2,213 |
| R0250 | 2020 | 1,045 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,045 | 1,045 |
| R0260 | | | | | | | | | | | | **Total** | 3,485 | 39,810 |

**Gross Undiscounted Best Estimate Claims Provisions**
(absolute amount)

| | | C0200 | C0210 | C0220 | C0230 | C0240 | C0250 | C0260 | C0270 | C0280 | C0290 | C0300 | C0360 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | **Year** | **Development year** | | | | | | | | | | | **Year end (discounted data)** |
| | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 & + | |
| R0100 | Prior | | | | | | | | | | | 20,354 | 19,474 |
| R0160 | 2011 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 23 | 0 | 19 | 8 | | 8 |
| R0170 | 2012 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 31 | 2 | 13 | 10 | | | 10 |
| R0180 | 2013 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 347 | 94 | 97 | 166 | 48 | | | | 48 |
| R0190 | 2014 | 0 | 0 | 687 | 301 | -6 | 44 | 8 | | | | | 8 |
| R0200 | 2015 | 0 | 919 | 411 | 373 | 119 | 48 | | | | | | 48 |
| R0210 | 2016 | 2,507 | 815 | 315 | 209 | 179 | | | | | | | 179 |
| R0220 | 2017 | 1,747 | 735 | 559 | 230 | | | | | | | | 224 |
| R0230 | 2018 | 2,208 | 826 | 364 | | | | | | | | | 363 |
| R0240 | 2019 | 1,806 | 697 | | | | | | | | | | 695 |
| R0250 | 2020 | 1,911 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,906 |
| R0260 | | | | | | | | | | | | **Total** | 22,963 |

**S.23.01.01**

## Own Funds

| | Basic own funds before deduction for participations in other financial sector as foreseen in article 68 of Delegated Regulation 2015/35 | Total | Tier 1 unrestricted | Tier 1 restricted | Tier 2 | Tier 3 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | C0010 | C0020 | C0030 | C0040 | C0050 |
| R0010 | Ordinary share capital (gross of own shares) | 20,000 | 20,000 | | 0 | |
| R0030 | Share premium account related to ordinary share capital | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| R0040 | Initial funds, members' contributions or the equivalent basic own-fund item for mutual and mutual-type undertakings | 0 | 0 | | 0 | |
| R0050 | Subordinated mutual member accounts | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0070 | Surplus funds | 0 | 0 | | | |
| R0090 | Preference shares | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0110 | Share premium account related to preference shares | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0130 | Reconciliation reserve | 11,349 | 11,349 | | | |
| R0140 | Subordinated liabilities | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0160 | An amount equal to the value of net deferred tax assets | 17 | | | | 17 |
| R0180 | Other own fund items approved by the supervisory authority as basic own funds not specified above | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| R0220 | **Own funds from the financial statements that should not be represented by the reconciliation reserve and do not meet the criteria to be classified as Solvency II own funds** | 0 | | | | |
| R0230 | **Deductions for participations in financial and credit institutions** | 0 | | | | |
| R0290 | **Total basic own funds after deductions** | 31,366 | 31,349 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| | **Ancillary own funds** | | | | | |
| R0300 | Unpaid and uncalled ordinary share capital callable on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0310 | Unpaid and uncalled initial funds, members' contributions or the equivalent basic own fund item for mutual and mutual - type undertakings, callable on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0320 | Unpaid and uncalled preference shares callable on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0330 | A legally binding commitment to subscribe and pay for subordinated liabilities on demand | 0 | | | | |
| R0340 | Letters of credit and guarantees under Article 96(2) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0350 | Letters of credit and guarantees other than under Article 96(2) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0360 | Supplementary members calls under first subparagraph of Article 96(3) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0370 | Supplementary members calls - other than under first subparagraph of Article 96(3) of the Directive 2009/138/EC | 0 | | | | |
| R0390 | Other ancillary own funds | 0 | | | | |
| R0400 | **Total ancillary own funds** | 0 | | | 0 | 0 |
| | **Available and eligible own funds** | | | | | |
| R0500 | Total available own funds to meet the SCR | 31,366 | 31,349 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| R0510 | Total available own funds to meet the MCR | 31,349 | 31,349 | 0 | 0 | |
| R0540 | Total eligible own funds to meet the SCR | 31,366 | 31,349 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| R0550 | Total eligible own funds to meet the MCR | 31,349 | 31,349 | 0 | 0 | |
| R0580 | **SCR** | 5,369 | | | | |
| R0600 | **MCR** | 2,255 | | | | |
| R0620 | **Ratio of Eligible own funds to SCR** | 584.16% | | | | |
| R0640 | **Ratio of Eligible own funds to MCR** | 1390.08% | | | | |
| | **Reconcilliation reserve** | C0060 | | | | |
| R0700 | Excess of assets over liabilities | 31,366 | | | | |
| R0710 | Own shares (held directly and indirectly) | 0 | | | | |
| R0720 | Foreseeable dividends, distributions and charges | | | | | |
| R0730 | Other basic own fund items | 20,017 | | | | |
| R0740 | Adjustment for restricted own fund items in respect of matching adjustment portfolios and ring fenced funds | 0 | | | | |
| R0760 | **Reconciliation reserve** | 11,349 | | | | |
| | **Expected profits** | | | | | |
| R0770 | Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP) - Life business | | | | | |
| R0780 | Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP) - Non- life business | | | | | |
| R0790 | **Total Expected profits included in future premiums (EPIFP)** | 0 | | | | |

**S.25.01.21**

## Solvency Capital Requirement - for undertakings on Standard Formula

| | | Gross solvency capital requirement | USP | Simplifications |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | C0110 | C0090 | C0120 |
| R0010 | Market risk | 2,465 | | |
| R0020 | Counterparty default risk | 1,075 | | |
| R0030 | Life underwriting risk | 0 | | |
| R0040 | Health underwriting risk | 4,373 | | |
| R0050 | Non-life underwriting risk | 0 | | |
| R0060 | Diversification | -1,962 | | |
| R0070 | Intangible asset risk | 0 | | |
| R0100 | **Basic Solvency Capital Requirement** | 5,952 | | |

**USP Key**

**For life underwriting risk:**
1 - Increase in the amount of annuity benefits
9 - None

**For health underwriting risk:**
1 - Increase in the amount of annuity benefits
2 - Standard deviation for NSLT health premium risk
3 - Standard deviation for NSLT health gross premium risk
4 - Adjustment factor for non-proportional reinsurance
5 - Standard deviation for NSLT health reserve risk
9 - None

**For non-life underwriting risk:**
4 - Adjustment factor for non-proportional reinsurance
6 - Standard deviation for non-life premium risk
7 - Standard deviation for non-life gross premium risk
8 - Standard deviation for non-life reserve risk
9 - None

| | **Calculation of Solvency Capital Requirement** | C0100 |
|---|---|---|
| R0130 | Operational risk | 688 |
| R0140 | Loss-absorbing capacity of technical provisions | 0 |
| R0150 | Loss-absorbing capacity of deferred taxes | -1,270 |
| R0160 | Capital requirement for business operated in accordance with Art. 4 of Directive 2003/41/EC | 0 |
| R0200 | **Solvency Capital Requirement excluding capital add-on** | 5,369 |
| R0210 | Capital add-ons already set | 0 |
| R0220 | **Solvency capital requirement** | 5,369 |

| | **Other information on SCR** | |
|---|---|---|
| R0400 | Capital requirement for duration-based equity risk sub-module | 0 |
| R0410 | Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirements for remaining part | 0 |
| R0420 | Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirements for ring fenced funds | 0 |
| R0430 | Total amount of Notional Solvency Capital Requirements for matching adjustment portfolios | 0 |
| R0440 | Diversification effects due to RFF nSCR aggregation for article 304 | 0 |

| | **Approach to tax rate** | C0109 |
|---|---|---|
| R0590 | Approach based on average tax rate | Yes |

| | **Calculation of loss absorbing capacity of deferred taxes** | **LAC DT** |
|---|---|---|
| | | C0130 |
| R0640 | LAC DT | -1,270 |
| R0650 | LAC DT justified by reversion of deferred tax liabilities | -1,270 |
| R0660 | LAC DT justified by reference to probable future taxable economic profit | 0 |
| R0670 | LAC DT justified by carry back, current year | 0 |
| R0680 | LAC DT justified by carry back, future years | 0 |
| R0690 | Maximum LAC DT | -1,270 |

**S.28.01.01**

## Minimum Capital Requirement - Only life or only non-life insurance or reinsurance activity

| | Linear formula component for non-life insurance and reinsurance obligations | C0010 |
|---|---|---|
| R0010 | $MCR_{NL}$ Result | 1,514 |

| | | Net (of reinsurance/SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole | Net (of reinsurance) written premiums in the last 12 months |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | C0020 | C0030 |
| R0020 | Medical expense insurance and proportional reinsurance | 0 | 0 |
| R0030 | Income protection insurance and proportional reinsurance | 2,953 | 13,097 |
| R0040 | Workers' compensation insurance and proportional reinsurance | 0 | 0 |
| R0050 | Motor vehicle liability insurance and proportional reinsurance | 1 | 0 |
| R0060 | Other motor insurance and proportional reinsurance | 0 | 0 |
| R0070 | Marine, aviation and transport insurance and proportional reinsurance | 0 | 0 |
| R0080 | Fire and other damage to property insurance and proportional reinsurance | 1 | 0 |
| R0090 | General liability insurance and proportional reinsurance | 129 | 0 |
| R0100 | Credit and suretyship insurance and proportional reinsurance | 0 | 0 |
| R0110 | Legal expenses insurance and proportional reinsurance | 0 | 0 |
| R0120 | Assistance and proportional reinsurance | 0 | 0 |
| R0130 | Miscellaneous financial loss insurance and proportional reinsurance | 0 | 0 |
| R0140 | Non-proportional health reinsurance | 0 | 0 |
| R0150 | Non-proportional casualty reinsurance | 0 | 0 |
| R0160 | Non-proportional marine, aviation and transport reinsurance | 0 | 0 |
| R0170 | Non-proportional property reinsurance | 0 | 0 |

| | Linear formula component for life insurance and reinsurance obligations | C0040 |
|---|---|---|
| R0200 | $MCR_L$ Result | 0 |

| | | Net (of reinsurance/SPV) best estimate and TP calculated as a whole | Net (of reinsurance/SPV) total capital at risk |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | C0050 | C0060 |
| R0210 | Obligations with profit participation - guaranteed benefits | 0 | |
| R0220 | Obligations with profit participation - future discretionary benefits | 0 | |
| R0230 | Index-linked and unit-linked insurance obligations | 0 | |
| R0240 | Other life (re)insurance and health (re)insurance obligations | 0 | |
| R0250 | Total capital at risk for all life (re)insurance obligations | | 0 |

| | Overall MCR calculation | C0070 |
|---|---|---|
| R0300 | Linear MCR | 1,514 |
| R0310 | SCR | 5,369 |
| R0320 | MCR cap | 2,416 |
| R0330 | MCR floor | 1,342 |
| R0340 | Combined MCR | 1,514 |
| R0350 | Absolute floor of the MCR | 2,255 |
| R0400 | **Minimum Capital Requirement** | 2,255 |